Journal of MOLECULAR BIOLOGY

Index for Volumes 211–216
1990

ERIODICAL
QH
301
.J73
H. LIBRARY

ACADEMIC PRESS
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Publishers

Journal of Molecular Biology

Editor-in-Chief
P. Wright
Department of Molecular Biology, Research Institute of Scripps Clinic
10666 N. Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA 92037, U.S.A.

Assistant Editor
J. Karn
MRC Laboratory of Molecular Biology
Hills Road, Cambridge CB2 2QH, U.K.

Founding Editor
Sir John Kendrew

Consulting Editor
Sydney Brenner

Editors

A. R. Fersht, University Chemical Laboratory, Cambridge University, Lensfield Road, Cambridge CB2 1EW, U.K.
M. Gottesman, Institute of Cancer Research, College of Physicians & Surgeons of Columbia University, 701 W. 168th Street, New York, NY 10032, U.S.A.
P. von Hippel, Institute of Molecular Biology, University of Oregon, Eugene, OR 97403–1229, U.S.A.
R. Huber, Max-Planck-Institut für Biochemie, 8033 Martinsried bei München, Germany.
A. Klug, MRC Laboratory of Molecular Biology, Hills Road, Cambridge CB2 2QH, U.K.
M. Yaniv, Department of Biotechnology, Pasteur Institute, 25 rue de Dr Roux, 75724 Paris Cedex 15, France.

Associate Editors

N.-H. Chua, The Rockefeller University, 1230 York Avenue, New York, NY 10021, U.S.A.
F. E. Cohen, Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, School of Pharmacy, University of California, San Francisco, CA 94143–0446, U.S.A.
D. J. DeRosier, Rosenstiel Basic Medical Sciences Research Center, Brandeis University, Waltham, MA 02254, U.S.A.
W. A. Hendrickson, Department of Biochemistry & Molecular Biophysics, College of Physicians & Surgeons of Columbia University, 630 West 168th Street, New York, NY 10032, U.S.A.
I.B. Holland, Institut de Génétique et Microbiologie, Bâtiment 409, Université de Paris XI, 91405 Orsay Cedex 05, France.
B. Honig, Department of Biochemistry & Molecular Biophysics, College of Physicians & Surgeons of Columbia University, 630 West 168th Street, New York, NY 10032, U.S.A.
H. E. Huxley, Rosenstiel Basic Medical Sciences Research Center, Brandeis University, Waltham, MA 02254, U.S.A.
V. Luzzati, Centre de Génétique Moléculaire, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 91 Gif-sur-Yvette, France.
J. L. Mandel, Laboratoire de Génétique Moléculaire des Eucaryotes du CNRS, Institut de Chimie Biologique, Faculté de Médecine, 11 Rue Humann, 67085 Strasbourg Cedex, France.
B. Matthews, Institute of Molecular Biology, University of Oregon, Eugene, OR 97403–1229, U.S.A.
J. H. Miller, Department of Microbiology, University of California, 405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024, U.S.A.
M. F. Moody, School of Pharmacy, University of London, 29/39 Brunswick Square, London WC1N 1AX, U.K.
S. Reed, Department of Molecular Biology, Research Institute of Scripps Clinic, 10666 North Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA 92037, U.S.A.
T. Richmond, Institut für Molekularbiologie und Biophysik, Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Hönggerberg, CH 8093 Zurich, Switzerland.
R. Schleif, Biology Department, Johns Hopkins University, Charles & 34th Streets, Baltimore, MD 21218, U.S.A.
N. L. Sternberg, Central Research & Development Department, E. I. du Pont Nemours & Company, Wilmington, DE 19898, U.S.A.
K. R. Yamamoto, Department of Biochemistry and Biophysics, School of Medicine, University of California, San Francisco, CA 94143–0448, U.S.A.
M. Yanagida, Department of Biophysics, Faculty of Science, Kyoto University, Sakyo-Ku, Kyoto 606, Japan.

Editorial Office

G. Harris, Journal of Molecular Biology, 10d St Edwards Passage, Cambridge CB2 3PJ, U.K.

JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR BIOLOGY: ISSN 0022–2836. Volumes 217–222, 1991, published twice a month on the 5th and 20th by Academic Press at 24–28 Oval Road, London NW1 7DX, England. Annual subscription price including postage: £852 U.K. and U.S.$1596 overseas. Personal subscription rate: £233 U.K. and U.S. $350 overseas. Subscription orders should be sent to Academic Press Limited, Foots Cray, Sidcup, Kent DA14 5HP, U.K. (Tel: 081–300 3322). Send notices of changes of address to the publisher at least 6–8 weeks in advance, including both old and new addresses.

Second class postage rate paid at Jamaica, NY 11431, U.S.A.

Air freight and mailing in the U.S.A. by Publications Expediting Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, NY 11003, U.S.A.

U.S.A. POSTMASTERS: send change of addresses to JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, c/o Publications Expediting, Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, NY 11003, U.S.A.
Printed in U.K.

Copyright © 1991 Academic Press Limited

Contents of Index

Contents of Volume 211 1
Contents of Volume 212 6
Contents of Volume 213 10
Contents of Volume 214 15
Contents of Volume 215 20
Contents of Volume 216 24
Keyword Index 31
Author Index 79

List of Contents Volume 211

Number 1, 5 January 1990

Editorial v

Communications

Transcription from *rha* Operon P_{sr} Promoter	**J. F. Tobin and R. F. Schleif**	1–4
Tra Y Proteins of F and Related Episomes are Members of the Arc and Mnt Repressor Family	**J. U. Bowie and R. T. Sauer**	5–6
An Intron-containing *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* U6 RNA Gene Can Be Transcribed by Human RNA Polymerase III	**A. M. Kleinschmidt, T. Pederson, T. Tani and Y. Ohshima**	7–9
Novel Human Brain cDNA encoding a 34,000 M_r Protein *n*-Chimaerin, Related to Both the Regulatory Domain of Protein Kinase C and BCR, the Product of the Breakpoint Cluster Region Gene	**C. Hall, C. Monfries, P. Smith, H. H. Lim, R. Kozma, S. Ahmed, V. Vanniasingham, T. Leung and L. Lim**	11–16
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Study of Rat Clara Cell 10,000 M_r Protein	**S. Swaminathan, W. Furey, J. Pletcher, S. Katyal, G. Singh and M. Sax**	17

Articles

Intramolecular DNA Triplexes, Bent DNA and DNA Unwinding Elements in the Initiation Region of an Amplified Dihydrofolate Reductase Replicon	**M. S. Caddle, R. H. Lussier and N. H. Heintz**	19–33
Organization and Primary Sequence of Multiple Genes Coding for the Apopolysialoglycoproteins of Rainbow Trout	**H. Sorimachi, Y. Emori, H. Kawasaki, K. Suzuki and Y. Inoue**	35–48
A Single Copy Gene for Chicken Chromosomal Protein HMG-14b has Evolutionary Conserved Features, has Lost One of its Introns and Codes for a Rapidly Evolving Protein	**T. Srikantha, D. Landsman and M. Bustin**	49–61
Effects of Proflavin and Photoactivated Proflavin on the Template Function of Single-stranded DNA	**G. G. Revich and L. S. Ripley**	63–74
Purification and Properties of RhaR, the Positive Regulator of the L-Rhamnose Operons of *Escherichia coli*	**J. F. Tobin and R. F. Schleif**	75–89
Replication Enhancer-independent Mutation Increases the Co-operativity with which an Initiator Protein Binds its Origin	**D. Greenstein and K. Horiuchi**	91–101
Hierarchy for 5′ Splice Site Preference Determined *in Vivo*	**A. L. Lear, L. P. Eperon, I. M. Wheatly and I. C. Eperon**	103–115
Action of RecBCD Enzyme on Cruciform DNA	**A. F. Taylor and G. R. Smith**	117–134
Binding of tRNA to the Ribosomal A and P Sites Protects Two Distinct Sets of Nucleotides in 16 S rRNA	**D. Moazed and H. F. Noller**	135–145
Cytoplasmic Microinjection of Immunoglobulin Gs Recognizing RNA Helices Inhibits Human Cell Growth	**D. A. Zarling, C. J. Calhoun, B. G. Feuerstein and E. P. Sena**	147–160

Co-operative Domains in Fibronectin	**L. V. Tatunashvili, V. V. Filimonov, P. L. Privalov, M. L. Metsis, V. E. Koteliansky, K. C. Ingham and L. V. Medved**	161–169
Atomic Charges for DNA Constituents Derived from Single-crystal X-ray Diffraction Data	**D. A. Pearlman and S.-H. Kim**	171–187
Structure of a T_4 Hairpin Loop on a *Z*-DNA Stem and Comparison with *A*-RNA and *B*-DNA Loops	**R. Chattopadhyaya, K. Grzeskowiak and R. E. Dickerson**	189–209
Neutron and Light-scattering Studies of DNA Gyrase and its Complex with DNA	**S. Krueger, G. Zaccai, A. Wlodawer, J. Langowski, M. O'Dea, A. Maxwell and M. Gellert**	211–220
Energetics of Gramicidin Hybrid Channel Formation as a Test for Structural Equivalence. Side-chain Substitutions in the Native Sequence	**J. T. Durkin, R. E. Koeppe II and O. S. Andersen**	221–234
Refined Structure of Yeast Apo-enolase at 2·25 Å Resolution	**B. Stec and L. Lebioda**	235–248
Three-dimensional Structure of the Complex of Guanylate Kinase from Yeast with its Substrate GMP	**T. Stehle and G. E. Schulz**	249–254
Zn^{2+} Regulation of Ornithine Transcarbamoylase I. Mechanism of Action	**S. Lee, W.-H. Shen, A. W. Miller and L. C. Kuo**	255–269
Zn^{2+} Regulation of Ornithine Transcarbamoylase II. Metal Binding Site	**L. C. Kuo, C. Caron, S. Lee and W. Herzberg**	271–280
Nested Allostery of Arthropodan Hemocyanin (*Eurypelma californicum* and *Homarus americanus*). The Role of Protons	**H. Decker and R. Sterner**	281–293
Author Index		295

Number 2, 20 January 1990

Communications

Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Characterization of Maltoporin from *Escherichia coli*	**K. A. Stauffer, M. G. P. Page, A. Hardmeyer, T. A. Keller and R. A. Pauptit**	297–299
Crystallization of Serine Carboxypeptidases	**K. P. Wilson, D.-I. Liao, T. Bullock, S. J. Remington and K. Breddam**	301–303

Articles

Yeast Precursor Ribosomal RNA. Molecular Cloning and Probing the Higher-order Structure of the Internal Transcribed Spacer I by Kethoxal and Dimethylsulfate Modification	**R. Thweatt and J. C. Lee**	305–320
Generation of Skeletal, Smooth and Low Molecular Weight Non-muscle Tropomyosin Isoforms from the Chicken Tropomyosin 1 Gene	**S. Forry-Schaudies, N. J. Maihle and S. H. Hughes**	321–330
The Balbiani Ring 3 Gene in *Chironomus tentans* has a Diverged Repetitive Structure Split by Many Introns	**G. Paulsson, U. Lendahl, J. Galli, C. Ericsson and L. Wieslander**	331–349
Mutagenesis by Proximity to the *recA* Gene of *Escherichia coli*	**S.-K. Liu and I. Tessman**	351–358
N4 RNA Polymerase II Sites of Transcription Initiation	**K. Abravaya and L. B. Rothman-Denes**	359–372

Signal–Regulator Interactions. Genetic Analysis of the Effector Binding Site of *xylS*, the Benzoate-activated Positive Regulator of *Pseudomonas* TOL Plasmid *Meta*-Cleavage Pathway Operon	**J. L. Ramos, C. Michan, F. Rojo, D. Dwyer and K. Timmis**	373–382
Molecular Analysis of Human Acatalasemia. Identification of a Splicing Mutation	**J.-K. Wen, T. Osumi, T. Hashimoto and M. Ogata**	383–393
Tandemly Duplicated *Caenorhabditis elegans* Collagen Genes Differ in their Modes of Splicing	**Y.-S. Park and J. M. Kramer**	395–406
Translational Autocontrol of the *Escherichia coli* Ribosomal Protein S15	**C. Portier, L. Dondon and M. Grunberg-Manago**	407–414
Target Site of *Escherichia coli* Ribosomal Protein S15 on its Messenger RNA. Conformation and Interaction with the Protein	**C. Philippe, C. Portier, M. Mougel, M. Grunberg-Manago, J. P. Ebel, B. Ehresmann and C. Ehresmann**	415–426
In Vitro Secondary Structure Analysis of mRNA from *lacZ* Translation Initiation Mutants	**V. P. Schulz and W. S. Reznikoff**	427–445
Secondary Structure of the Central Region of Bacteriophage MS2 RNA. Conservation and Biological Significance	**E. A. Skripkin, M. R. Adhin, M. H. de Smit and J. van Duin**	447–463
FlgB, FlgC, FlgF, and FlgG. A Family of Structurally Related Proteins in the Flagellar Basal Body of *Salmonella typhimurium*	**M. Homma, K. Kutsukake, M. Hasebe, T. Iino and R. M. Macnab**	465–477
Chromatin Superstructure-dependent Crosslinking with DNA of the Histone H5 Residues Thr1, His25 and His62	**A. D. Mirzabekov, D. V. Pruss and K. K. Ebralidse**	479–491
Analysis of the Structure–Function Relationship of Tumour Necrosis Factor. Human/Mouse Chimeric TNF Proteins: General Properties and Epitope Analysis	**J. Tavernier, A. Marmenout, R. Bauden, G. Hauquier, X. Van Ostade and W. Fiers**	493–501
Author Index		503

Number 3, 5 February 1990

Communications

Heterogenic mRNAs with an Identical Protein-coding Region of the Human Embryonic Myosin Alkali Light Chain in Skeletal Muscle Cells	**K. Zimmermann, S. Kautz, G. Hajdu, C. Winter, R. G. Whalen and A. Starzinski-Powitz**	505–513
Stereochemistry of Carbon Monoxide Binding to Normal Human Adult and Cowtown Haemoglobins	**Z. Derewenda, G. Dodson, P. Emsley, D. Harris, K. Nagai, M. Perutz and J.-P. Reynaud**	515–519

Articles

Conserved Sequences Flank Variable Tandem Repeats in Two Alleles of the G Surface Protein of *Paramecium primaurelia*	**A. Prat**	521–535
Deletion-tolerance of *Trans*-splicing of the Bacteriophage T4 *td* Intron. Analysis of the P6-L6a Region	**J. L. Galloway Salvo, T. Coetzee and M. Belfort**	537–549
Pausing, Switching and Speed Fluctuation of the Bacterial Flagellar Motor and their Relation to Motility and Chemotaxis	**M. Eisenbach, A. Wolf, M. Welch, S. R. Caplan, I. R. Lapidus, R. M. Macnab, H. Aloni and O. Asher**	551–563

Secretion and Membrane Integration of a Filamentous Phage-encoded Morphogenetic Protein	**J. L. Brissette and M. Russel**	565–580
D-Periodic Assemblies of Type I Procollagen	**A. P. Mould, D. J. S. Hulmes, D. F. Holmes, C. Cummings, C. H. J. Sear and J. A. Chapman**	581–594
SIRIUS. An Automated Method for the Analysis of the Preferred Packing Arrangements Between Protein Groups	**J. Singh and J. M. Thornton**	595–615
Crystal Structure of Plastocyanin from a Green Alga, *Enteromorpha prolifera*	**C. A. Collyer, J. M. Guss, Y. Sugimura, F. Yoshizaki and H. C. Freeman**	617–632
Refined Three-dimensional Structure of Phycoerythrocyanin from the Cyanobacterium *Mastigocladus laminosus* at 2·7 Å	**M. Duerring, R. Huber, W. Bode, R. Ruembeli and H. Zuber**	633–644
Refined Crystal Structure of the Phosphorylase Heptulose 2-Phosphate–Oligosaccharide–AMP Complex	**L. N. Johnson, K. R. Acharya, M. D. Jordan and P. J. McLaughlin**	645–661
Correction		
Nucleotide Sequence and Gene Organization of Sea Urchin Mitochondrial DNA	**H. T. Jacobs, D. J. Elliott, V. B. Math and A. Farquharson**	663
Erratum		
Paramyosin Gene (*unc-15*) of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. Molecular Cloning, Nucleotide Sequence and Models for Thick Filament Structure	**H. Kagawa, K. Gengyo, A. D. McLachlan, S. Brenner and J. Karn**	665
Author Index		667

Number 4, 20 February 1990

Communications		
Additional Structures Associated with Bacterial Flagellar Basal Body	**A. Driks and D. J. DeRosier**	669–671
Termini of *Salmonella* Flagellin are Disordered and Become Organized upon Polymerization into Flagellar Filament	**S.-I. Aizawa, F. Vonderviszt, R. Ishima and K. Akasaka**	673–677
Identification of a Conserved Region Common to Cadherins and Influenza Strain A Hemagglutinins	**O. W. Blaschuk, Y. Pouliot and P. C. Holland**	679–682
Crystals of the NC1 Domain of Human Type IV Collagen	**M. Stubbs, L. Summers, I. Mayr, M. Schneider, W. Bode, R. Huber, A. Ries and K. Kühn**	683–684
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Characterization of a Soybean Seed Lipoxygenase	**W. C. Stallings, B. A. Kroa, R. T. Carroll, A. L. Metzger and M. O. Funk**	685–687
Preliminary X-ray Data for the Periplasmic Ribose Receptor from *Escherichia coli*	**M. Mahendroo, L. B. Cole and S. L. Mowbray**	689–690
Crystallization of the Rainbow Trout (*Salmo gairdneri*) Haemoglobin IV	**G. G. Dodson, V. R. Richard, S. P. Tolley, D. A. Waller and R. E. Weber**	691–692
Length Distributions of Hemoglobin S Fibers	**R. W. Briehl, E. S. Mann and R. Josephs**	693–698

Articles

Structural Analysis of the Internal Transcribed Spacer 2 of the Precursor Ribosomal RNA from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*	**L.-C. C. Yeh and J. C. Lee**	699–712
Bend Induced by the Phage ϕ29 Transcriptional Activator in the Viral Late Promoter is Required for Activation	**F. Rojo, A. Zaballos and M. Salas**	713–725
Genetic Analysis of the Interaction Between Cardiac and Skeletal Actin Gene Expression in Striated Muscle of the Mouse	**S. Alonso, I. Garner, J. Vandekerckhove and M. Buckingham**	727–738
How Many EF-Tu Molecules Participate in Aminoacyl-tRNA Binding and Peptide Bond Formation in *Escherichia coli* Translation?	**M. Ehrenberg, A.-M. Rojas, J. Weiser and C. G. Kurland**	739–749
Optimal Heat-induced Expression of the *Drosophila hsp26* Gene Requires a Promoter Sequence Containing $(CT)_n \cdot (GA)_n$ Repeats	**R. L. Glaser, G. H. Thomas, E. Siegfried, S. C. R. Elgin and J. T. Lis**	751–761
Analysis of the Structure of a Common Cold Virus, Human Rhinovirus 14, Refined at a Resolution of 3·0 Å	**E. Arnold and M. G. Rossmann**	763–801
Structural Refinement and Analysis of Mengo Virus	**S. Krishnaswamy and M. G. Rossmann**	803–843
Biochemical Properties of the *Escherichia coli* recA430 Protein. Analysis of a Mutation that Affects the Interaction of the ATP–recA Protein Complex with Single-stranded DNA	**J. P. Menetski and S. C. Kowalczykowski**	845–855
Molecular Architecture of the Neurofilament. I. Subunit Arrangement of Neurofilament L Protein in the Intermediate-sized Filament	**S.-i. Hisanaga, A. Ikai and N. Hirokawa**	857–869
Molecular Architecture of the Neurofilament. II. Reassembly Process of Neurofilament L Protein *in Vitro*	**S.-i. Hisanaga and N. Hirokawa**	871–882
Electrostatic Mechanism of Chromatin Folding	**D. J. Clark and T. Kimura**	883–896
DNA-hybridization Electron Microscopy. Localization of Five Regions of 16 S rRNA on the Surface of 30 S Ribosomal Subunits	**M. I. Oakes and J. A. Lake**	897–906
DNA-hybridization Electron Microscopy. Tertiary Structure of 16 S rRNA	**M. I. Oakes, L. Kahan and J. A. Lake**	907–918
X-ray Analyses of Aspartic Proteinases. The Three-dimensional Structure at 2·1 Å Resolution of Endothiapepsin	**T. L. Blundell, J. A. Jenkins, B. T. Sewell, L. H. Pearl, J. B. Cooper, I. J. Tickle, B. Veerapandian and S. P. Wood**	919–941
An Investigation of Oligopeptides Linking Domains in Protein Tertiary Structures and Possible Candidates for General Gene Fusion	**P. Argos**	943–958
Novel Method for the Rapid Evaluation of Packing in Protein Structures	**L. M. Gregoret and F. E. Cohen**	959–974
Evolution of Protein Cores. Constraints in Point Mutations as Observed in Globin Tertiary Structures	**D. Bordo and P. Argos**	975–988
Crystallographic Refinement and Structure of Ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate Carboxylase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* at 1·7 Å Resolution	**G. Schneider, Y. Lindqvist and T. Lundqvist**	989–1008
Author Index		1009

List of Contents Volume 212

Number 1, 5 March 1990

Communications

Crystallization of the *Bacillus subtilis* Histidine-containing Phosphocarrier Protein HPr and of Some of its Site-directed Mutants	G. Kapadia, J. Reizer, S. L. Sutrina, M. H. Saier Jr, P. Reddy and O. Herzberg	1–2
Energetics of *B–Z* Junction Formation in a Sixteen Base-pair Duplex DNA	M. J. Doktycz, A. S. Benight and R. D. Sheardy	3–6
Protruding Domain of Tomato Bushy Stunt Virus Coat Protein is a Hitherto Unrecognized Class of Jellyroll Conformation	T. J. Gibson and P. Argos	7–9
Detergent-solubilized M13 Coat Protein Exists as an Asymmetric Dimer. Observation of Individual Monomers by ^{15}N, ^{13}C and ^{1}H Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy	G. D. Henry and B. D. Sykes	11–14
Crystallization of a Chymotrypsin Inhibitor from *Erythrina caffra* Seeds	H.-S. Shieh, N. K. Leimgruber, M. O. Palmier, T.-C. Wun, R. M. Leimgruber and S. S. Abdel-Meguid	15–16

Articles

Homologous Nuclear Genes Encode Cytoplasmic and Mitochondrial Glutamine Synthetase in *Drosophila melanogaster*	R. Caizzi, M. P. Bozzetti, C. Caggese and F. Ritossa	17–26
Sequence and Structure Correlation of Human Ribosomal Transcribed Spacers	I.·L. Gonzalez, C. Chambers, J. L. Gorski, D. Stambolian, R. D. Schmickel and J. E. Sylvester	27–35
Type I (R1) and Type II (R2) Ribosomal DNA Insertions of *Drosophila melanogaster* are Retrotransposable Elements Closely Related to those of *Bombyx mori*	J. L. Jakubczak, Y. Xiong and T. H. Eickbush	37–52
Structural and Functional Properties of the Segments of λ *cro* mRNA Interact with Transcription Termination Factor Rho	I. Faus and J. P. Richardson	53 66
Specificity and Flexibility of the Recognition of DNA Helical Structure by Eukaryotic Topoisomerase I	C. C. Shen and C.-K. J. Shen	67 78
Nature of the SOS-inducing Signal in *Escherichia coli*. The Involvement of DNA Replication	M. Sassanfar and J. W. Roberts	79 96
Characterization of the DNA Binding Activity of Stable RecA–DNA Complexes. Interaction between the two DNA Binding Sites within RecA Helical Filaments	B. Müller, T. Koller and A. Stasiak	97–112
Effect of Deletions at Structural Domains of Group II Intron bI1 on Self-splicing *in Vitro*	J. Bachl and C. Schmelzer	113–125
Effects of Mutagenesis of a Conserved Base-paired Site Near the Decoding Region of *Escherichia coli* 16 S Ribosomal RNA	E. A. De Stasio and A. E. Dahlberg	127–133
Rubredoxin Reductase of *Pseudomonas oleovorans*. Structural Relationship to Other Flavoprotein Oxidoreductases Based on One NAD and Two FAD Fingerprints	G. Eggink, H. Engel, G. Vriend, P. Terpstra and B. Witholt	135–142

Dissection of Functional Domains in Phage fd Adsorption Protein. Discrimination between Attachment and Penetration Sites	**I. Stengele, P. Bross, X. Garcés, J. Giray and I. Rasched**	143–149
Use of Techniques Derived from Graph Theory to Compare Secondary Structure Motifs in Proteins	**E. M. Mitchell, P. J. Artymiuk, D. W. Rice and P. Willett**	151–166
Crystal Structure of Thioredoxin from *Escherichia coli* at 1·68 Å Resolution	**S. K. Katti, D. M. LeMaster and H. Eklund**	167–184
Role of Two Proline-containing Turns in the Folding of Porcine Ribonuclease	**K. Lang and F. X. Schmid**	185–196
Calculation of the Relative Binding Free Energy of 2′GMP and 2′AMP to Ribonuclease T_1 Using Molecular Dynamics/Free Energy Perturbation Approaches	**S. Hirono and P. A. Kollman**	197–209
Mechanism for Aldose–Ketose Interconversion by D-Xylose Isomerase Involving Ring Opening Followed by a 1,2-Hydride Shift	**C. A. Collyer, K. Henrick and D. M. Blow**	211–235
Erratum		237
Author Index		239

Number 2, 20 March 1990

Communications

Localization of the Release Factor-2 Binding Site on 70 S Ribosomes by Immuno-electron Microscopy	**B. Kastner, C. N. A. Trotman and W. P. Tate**	241–245
Adenovirus Serotype 3 Fibre Protein is Expressed as a Trimer in *Escherichia coli*	**C. Albiges-Rizo and J. Chroboczek**	247 252
Crystallization of the Globular Domain of Histone H5	**V. Graziano, S. E. Gerchman, A. J. Wonacott, R. M. Sweet, J. R. E. Wells, S. W. White and V. Ramakrishnan**	253–257

Articles

Identification of a *Caenorhabditis elegans* Histone H1 Gene Family. Characterization of a Family Member Containing an Intron and Encoding a Poly(A)$^+$ mRNA	**M. Sanicola, S. Ward, G. Childs and S. W. Emmons**	259–268
DNA Sequence Analysis of the Mitochondrial ND4L-ND5 Gene Complex from *Podospora anserina*. Duplication of the ND4L Gene Within its Intron	**D. J. Cummings, F. Michel, J. M. Domenico and K. L. McNally**	269–286
Mitochondrial DNA Sequence Analysis of the Cytochrome Oxidase Subunit II Gene from *Podospora anserina*. A Group IA Intron with a Putative Alternative Splice Site	**D. J. Cummings, F. Michel, J. M. Domenico and K. L. McNally**	287–294
Genetic Studies of the *lac* Repressor. XIII. Extensive Amino Acid Replacements Generated by the Use of Natural and Synthetic Nonsense Suppressors	**L. G. Kleina and J. H. Miller**	295–318
Design and Characterization of *Escherichia coli* Mutants Devoid of Ap_4N-hydrolase Activity	**F. Lévêque, S. Blanchin-Roland, G. Fayat, P. Plateau and S. Blanquet**	319–329

Sequential Removal of Ca^{2+} from Satellite Tobacco Necrosis Virus. Crystal Structure of Two EDTA-treated Forms	**I. Montelius, L. Liljas and T. Unge**	331–343
Preliminary Investigation of the Phage ϕX174 Crystal Structure	**P. Willingmann, S. Krishnaswamy, R. McKenna, T. J. Smith, N. H. Olson, M. G. Rossmann, P. L. Stow and N. L. Incardona**	345–350
Application of the Method of Phage T4 DNA Ligase-catalyzed Ring-closure to the Study of DNA Structure. I. Computational Analysis	**P. J. Hagerman and V. A. Ramadevi**	351–362
Application of the Method of Phage T4 DNA Ligase-catalyzed Ring-closure to the Study of DNA Structure. II. NaCl-dependence of DNA Flexibility and Helical Repeat	**W. H. Taylor and P. J. Hagerman**	363–376
Stoichiometric Analysis of the Flagellar Hook–(Basal-Body) Complex of *Salmonella typhimurium*	**C. J. Jones, R. M. Macnab, H. Okino and S.-I. Aizawa**	377–387
Flexible Protein Sequence Patterns. A Sensitive Method to Detect Weak Structural Similarities	**G. J. Barton and M. J. E. Sternberg**	389–402
Definition of General Topological Equivalence in Protein Structures. A Procedure Involving Comparison of Properties and Relationships through Simulated Annealing and Dynamic Programming	**A. Šali and T. L. Blundell**	403–428
Erratum		429
Author Index		431

Number 3, 5 April 1990

Communications

Mutational Hotspot Variability in an Ultraviolet-treated Shuttle Vector Plasmid Propagated in Xeroderma Pigmentosum and Normal Human Lymphoblasts and Fibroblasts	**S. Seetharam, K. H. Kraemer, H. L. Waters and M. M. Seidman**	433–436
Influence of pH on the Conformation and Stability of Mismatch Base-pairs in DNA	**T. Brown, G. A. Leonard, E. D. Booth and G. Kneale**	437–440
Crystallization of Hevamine, an Enzyme with Lysozyme/Chitinase Activity from *Hevea brasiliensis* Latex	**H. J. Rozeboom, A. Budiani, J. J. Beintema and B. W. Dijkstra**	441–443
Preliminary Crystallographic Analysis of a Complex between Tetracycline and the Trypsin-modified form of *Escherichia coli* Elongation Factor Tu	**S. Mui, K. Delaria and F. Jurnak**	445–447
Crystallographic Characterization of a Cu,Zn Superoxide Dismutase from *Photobacterium leiognathi*	**S. M. Redford, D. E. McRee, E. D. Getzoff, H. M. Steinman and J. A. Tainer**	449–451

Articles

Identification of a Long Stretch of Homopurine·Homopyrimidine Sequence in a Cluster of Retroposons in the Human Genome	**Q.-R. Liu and P. K. Chan**	453–459

Escherichia coli Cell Division Inhibitor DicF-RNA of the *dicB* Operon. Evidence for its Generation *in Vivo* by Transcription Termination and by RNase III and RNase E-dependent Processing — M. Faubladier, K. Cam and J.-P. Bouché — 461–471

Co-operative Activation of Skeletal Muscle Thin Filaments by Rigor Crossbridges. The Effect of Troponin C Extraction — P. W. Brandt, D. Roemer and F. H. Schachat — 473–480

Reversible and Irreversible Changes in Nucleosome Structure along the c-*fos* and c-*myc* Oncogenes following Inhibition of Transcription — T. A. Chen, R. Sterner, A. Cozzolino and V. G. Allfrey — 481–493

Structure of Nucleosomes and Organization of Internucleosomal DNA in Chromatin — S. G. Bavykin, S. I. Usachenko, A. O. Zalensky and A. D. Mirzabekov — 495–511

Structure Refinement of Fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase and its Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate Complex at 2·8 Å Resolution — H. Ke, C. M. Thorpe, B. A. Seaton, W. N. Lipscomb and F. Marcus — 513–539

Solution Structure of the Kringle 4 Domain from Human Plasminogen by ^{1}H Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy and Distance Geometry — R. A. Atkinson and R. J. P. Williams — 541–552

Erratum — 553

Author Index — 555

Number 4, 20 April 1990

Communications

Crystallization of the Soluble Lytic Transglycosylase from *Escherichia coli* K12 — H. J. Rozeboom, B. W. Dijkstra, H. Engel and W. Keck — 557–559

Crystallization of a Proform of Aerolysin, a Hole-forming Toxin from *Aeromonas hydrophila* — A. D. Tucker, M. W. Parker, D. Tsernoglou and J. T. Buckley — 561–562

Articles

Weight Matrix Descriptions of Four Eukaryotic RNA Polymerase II Promoter Elements Derived from 502 Unrelated Promoter Sequences — P. Bucher — 563–578

Genomic Organization and Physical Mapping of the Transfer RNA Genes in *Escherichia coli* K12 — Y. Komine, T. Adachi, H. Inokuchi and H. Ozeki — 579–598

Sequence and Gene Organization of the Chicken Mitochondrial Genome. A Novel Gene Order in Higher Vertebrates — P. Desjardins and R. Morais — 599–634

λ *nutR* Mutations Convert HK022 Nun Protein from a Transcription Termination Factor to a Suppressor of Termination — R. Robledo, M. E. Gottesman and R. A. Weisberg — 635–643

Cascade Regulation of Spore Coat Gene Expression in *Bacillus subtilis* — L. Zheng and R. Losick — 645–660

Chloramphenicol-induced Translational Activation of *cat* Messenger RNA *in Vitro* — T. Dick and H. Matzura — 661–668

Regulation of Divergent Transcription from the Iron-responsive *fepB-entC* Promoter-operator Regions in *Escherichia coli* — T. J. Brickman, B. A. Ozenberger and M. A. McIntosh — 669–682

Control of ColE1 Plasmid Replication. Intermediates in the Binding of RNA I and RNA II — J.-i. Tomizawa — 683–694

Control of ColE1 Plasmid Replication. Interaction of Rom Protein with an Unstable Complex Formed by RNA I and RNA II	**J.-i. Tomizawa**	695–708
Plasmid and Chromosomal DNA Replication and Partitioning During the *Caulobacter crescentus* Cell Cycle	**G. T. Marczynski, A. Dingwall and L. Shapiro**	709–722
Cleavage Specificity of Bacteriophage T4 Endonuclease VII and Bacteriophage T7 Endonuclease I on Synthetic Branch Migratable Holliday Junctions	**S. M. Picksley, C. A. Parsons, B. Kemper and S. C. West**	723–735
Refinement of the Influenza Virus Hemagglutinin by Simulated Annealing	**W. I. Weis, A. T. Brünger, J. J. Skehel and D. C. Wiley**	737–761
Studies of Crystal Growth Mechanisms of Proteins by Electron Microscopy	**S. D. Durbin and G. Feher**	763–774
Characterization of Microtubule Protofilament Numbers. How Does the Surface Lattice Accommodate?	**R. H. Wade, D. Chrétien and D. Job**	775–786
Dynamic Monte Carlo Simulations of Globular Protein Folding/Unfolding Pathways I. Six-member, Greek Key β-Barrel Proteins	**J. Skolnick and A. Kolinski**	787–817
Dynamic Monte Carlo Simulations of Globular Protein Folding/Unfolding Pathways II. α-Helical Motifs	**A. Sikorski and J. Skolnick**	819–836
Molecular Structure of Flavocytochrome b_2 at 2·4 Å Resolution	**Z.-x. Xia and F. S. Mathews**	837–863
Erratum		865
Author Index		867

List of Contents Volume 213

Number 1, 5 May 1990

Communications

Cross-linkage Sites in Type I Collagen Fibrils Studied by Neutron Diffraction	**T. J. Wess, A. Miller and J. P. Bradshaw**	1–5
Crystallization of a Soluble Form of the Rat T-cell Surface Glycoprotein CD4 Complexed with Fab from the W3/25 Monoclonal Antibody	**S. J. Davis, R. L. Brady, A. N. Barclay, K. Harios, G. G. Dodson and A. F. Williams**	7–10
Crystals of the Carboxyl-terminal Functional Unit from *Octopus dofleini* Hemocyanin	**M. E. Cuff, W. A. Hendrickson, J. Lamy, J. N. Lamy, K. I. Miller and K. E. van Holde**	11–15

Articles

Characterization of a G-Protein β-Subunit Gene from the Nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*	**L. van der Voorn, M. Gebbink, R. H. A. Plasterk and H. L. Ploegh**	17–26
Promoters and Autogenous Control of the *Escherichia coli hupA* and *hupB* Genes	**K. Kohno, M. Wada, Y. Kano and F. Imamoto**	27–36
Human DNA TATA Boxes and Transcription Initiation Sites. A Statistical Study	**F. E. Penotti**	37–52
Silkmoth Chorion Antisense RNA. Structural Characterization, Developmental Regulation and Evolutionary Conservation	**Y. A. W. Sheiky and K. Iatrou**	53–66

Escherichia coli Ribosomal Protein L4 Stimulates Transcription Termination at a Specific Site in the Leader of the S10 Operon Independent of L4-mediated Inhibition of Translation	**J. M. Zengel and L. Lindahl**	67–78
RNA Chain Elongation by *Escherichia coli* RNA Polymerase. Factors Affecting the Stability of Elongating Ternary Complexes	**K. M. Arndt and M. J. Chamberlin**	79–108
Integration Host Factor Stimulates the Phage Lambda pL Promoter	**H. Giladi, M. Gottesman and A. B. Oppenheim**	109–121
Antitermination of Characterized Transcriptional Terminators by the *Escherichia coli rrnG* Leader Region	**B. Albrechtsen, C. L. Squires, S. Li and C. Squires**	123–134
Saturation Mutagenesis of a DNA Region of Bend. Base Steps Other than ApA Influence the Bend	**D. L. Milton, M. I. Casper and R. F. Gesteland**	135–140
Quaternary Structure of the Giant Extracellular Hemoglobin of the Leech *Macrobdella decora*	**O. H. Kapp, A. N. Qabar, M. C. Bonner, M. S. Stern, D. A. Walz, M. Schmuck, I. Pilz, J. S. Wall and S. N. Vinogradov**	141–158
Crystallization of *Escherichia coli* Catabolite Gene Activator Protein with its DNA Binding Site. The Use of Modular DNA	**S. C. Schultz, G. C. Shields and T. A. Steitz**	159–166
Refined Crystal Structure of Type III Chloramphenicol Acetyltransferase at 1·75 Å Resolution	**A. G. W. Leslie**	167–186
Diagnostic of Precipitant for Biomacromolecule Crystallization by Quasi-elastic Light-scattering	**V. Mikol, E. Hirsch and R. Giegé**	187–195
Author Index		197

Number 2, 20 May 1990

Communications		
An RNA Holliday Junction? Structural and Dynamic Considerations of the Bacteriophage T4 Gene *60* Interruption	**D. H. Burke-Agüero and J. E. Hearst**	199–201
Frequency of Abnormal Human Haemoglobins Caused by C → T Transitions in CpG Dinucleotides	**M. F. Perutz**	203–206
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Diffraction Studies of a Deglycosylated Glucose Oxidase from *Aspergillus niger*	**H. M. Kalisz, H.-J. Hecht, D. Schomburg and R. D. Schmid**	207–209
Co-crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Diffraction Studies of *Lathyrus ochrus* Isolectin I with Di- and Trisaccharides, and a Biantennary Octosaccharide	**Y. Bourne, C. Anguille, J.-C. Fontecilla-Camps, P. Rougé and C. Cambillau**	211–213
X-ray Crystal Structure of a Recombinant Human Myoglobin Mutant at 2·8 Å Resolution	**S. R. Hubbard, W. A. Hendrickson, D. G. Lambright and S. G. Boxer**	215–218
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Diffraction Analysis of Catalase HPII from *Escherichia coli*	**J. Tormo, I. Fita, J. Switala and P. C. Loewen**	219–220
Crystallization of Glutathione S-Transferase from Human Placenta	**M. W. Parker, M. Lo Bello and G. Federici**	221–222
Preliminary Crystallographic Study of C-reactive Protein from *Limulus polyphemus*	**D. A. A. Myles, S. Bailey, S. A. Rule, G. R. Jones and T. J. Greenhough**	223–225

Crystallization of the Arginine-dependent Repressor/Activator AhrC from *Bacillus subtilis*	**C. W. G. Boys, L. G. Czaplewski, S. E. V. Phillips, S. Baumberg and P. G. Stockley**	227–228

Articles

Mapping of Insertion Element IS*5* in the *Escherichia coli* K-12 Chromosome. Chromosomal Rearrangements Mediated by IS*5*	**M. Umeda and E. Ohtsubo**	229–237
DNA Sequence Analysis of Mutations Induced by *N*-2-Acetylamino-7-iodofluorene in Plasmid pBR322 in *Escherichia coli*	**G. R. Hoffmann and R. P. P. Fuchs**	239–246
Initiation of Replication of Plasmid pLS1. The Initiator Protein RepB Acts on Two Distant DNA Regions	**A. G. de la Campa, G. H. del Solar and M. Espinosa**	247–262
Conformational Changes in Bacteriophage ϕ29 Connector Prevents DNA-binding Activity	**L. Herranz, J. Bordas, E. Towns-Andrews, E. Mendez, P. Usobiaga and J. L. Carrascosa**	263–273
Characterization of the Binding Sites of Protein L11 and the L10.$(L12)_4$ Pentameric Complex in the GTPase Domain of 23 S Ribosomal RNA from *Escherichia coli*	**J. Egebjerg, S. R. Douthwaite, A. Liljas and R. A. Garrett**	275–288
Small-angle Neutron Scattering from the Reconstituted TF_1 of H^+-ATPase from Thermophilic Bacterium PS3 with Deuterated Subunits	**Y. Ito, M. Harada, S. Ohta, Y. Kagawa, O. Aono, J. Schefer and B. P. Schoenborn**	289–302
The Abasic Site as a Challenge to DNA Polymerase. A Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of G, C and T Opposite a Model Abasic Site	**Ph. Cuniasse, G. V. Fazakerley, W. Guschlbauer, B. E. Kaplan and L. C. Sowers**	303–314
Conformational and Geometrical Properties of Idealized β-Barrels in Proteins	**K.-C. Chou, L. Carlacci and G. G. Maggiora**	315–326
Automatic Definition of Recurrent Local Structure Motifs in Proteins	**M. J. Rooman, J. Rodriguez and S. J. Wodak**	327–336
Relations between Protein Sequence and Structure and Their Significance	**M. J. Rooman, J. Rodriguez and S. J. Wodak**	337–350
Temperature Dependence of the Structure and Dynamics of Myoglobin. A Simulation Approach	**K. Kuczera, J. Kuriyan and M. Karplus**	351–373
Heat Capacity of Proteins. I. Partial Molar Heat Capacity of Individual Amino Acid Residues in Aqueous Solution: Hydration Effect	**G. I. Makhatadze and P. L. Privalov**	375–384
Heat Capacity of Proteins. II. Partial Molar Heat Capacity of the Unfolded Polypeptide Chain of Proteins: Protein Unfolding Effects	**P. L. Privalov and G. I. Makhatadze**	385–391

Author Index 393

Number 3, 5 June 1990

Editorial v

Communications

Homeodomain Binding Sites in the 5′ Flanking Region of the *Bombyx mori* Silk Fibroin Light-chain Gene	**C.-c. Hui, Y. Suzuki, Y. Kikuchi and S. Mizuno**	395–398

Structure and Complete Nucleotide Sequence of the Gene Encoding Rat Fibroblast Tropomyosin 4	J. P. Lees-Miller, A. Yan and D. M. Helfman	399–405
Placement of Small Lipovitellin Subunits within the Vitellogenin Precursor in *Xenopus laevis*	R. A. Wallace, K. L. Hoch and O. Carnevali	407–409
Preliminary X-ray Crystallographic Analysis of Holotoxin from *Bordetella pertussis*	M. Raghavan, J. W. Gotto, J. V. Scott and C. E. Schutt	411–414

Articles

Replacement Recombination Events Targeted at Immunoglobulin Heavy Chain DNA Sequences in Mouse Myeloma Cells	A. J. H. Smith and B. Kalogerakis	415–435
Base-pairing Interactions Involving the 5′ and 3′-Terminal Nucleotides of Group II Self-splicing Introns	A. Jacquier and F. Michel	437–447
DNA Replication Studies with Coliphage 186. III. A Single Phage Gene is Required for Phage 186 Replication	A. V. Sivaprasad, R. Jarvinen, A. Puspurs and J. B. Egan	449–463
Translated Translational Operator in *Escherichia coli*. Auto-regulation in the *infC-rpmI-rplT* Operon	P. Lesage, H.-N. Truong, M. Graffe, J. Dondon and M. Springer	465–475
A Site in the T4 Bacteriophage Major Head Protein Gene that Can Promote the Inhibition of All Translation in *Escherichia coli*	K. J. Bergsland, C. Kao, Y.-T. N. Yu, R. Gulati and L. Snyder	477–494
Dynamic Mechanism of the Self-assembly Process of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Protein Studied by Rapid Temperature-jump Small-angle X-ray Scattering Using Synchrotron Radiation	Y. Hiragi, H. Inoue, Y. Sano, K. Kajiwara, T. Ueki and H. Nakatani	495–502
Structure and Inherent Properties of the Bacteriophage Lambda Head Shell. VII. Molecular Design of the Form-determining Major Capsid Protein	I. Katsura and H. Kobayashi	503–511
Crystal Structure of Plakalbumin, a Proteolytically Nicked Form of Ovalbumin. Its Relationship to the Structure of Cleaved α-1-Proteinase Inhibitor	H. T. Wright, H. X. Qian and R. Huber	513–528
Structure of CaATPase: Electron Microscopy of Frozen-hydrated Crystals at 6Å Resolution in Projection	D. L. Stokes and N. M. Green	529–538
Analysis of High-resolution Electron Diffraction Patterns from Purple Membrane Labelled with Heavy-atoms	T. A. Ceska and R. Henderson	539–560
Two Slow Stages in Refolding of Bovine Carbonic Anhydrase B are Due to Proline Isomerization	G. V. Semisotnov, V. N. Uversky, I. V. Sokolovsky, A. M. Gutin, O. I. Razgulyaev and N. A. Rodionova	561–568

Author Index 569

Number 4, 20 June 1990

Editorial v

Communications

Cooperative Ligand Binding of Crosslinked Hemoglobins at Very High Temperatures	A. Bellelli, R. Ippoliti, A. Brancaccio, E. Lendaro and M. Brunori	571–574

Association of Gold-labelled Nucleoplasmin with the Centres of Ring Components of *Xenopus* Oocyte Nuclear Pore Complexes	**M. Stewart, S. Whytock and A. D. Mills**	575–582
Superfamily of UvrA-related NTP-binding Proteins. Implications for Rational Classification of Recombination/Repair Systems	**A. E. Gorbalenya and E. V. Koonin**	583–591
Comparative Structural Analysis of the Calcium Free and Bound States of the Calcium Regulatory Protein Calbindin D_{9K}	**N. J. Skelton, J. Kördel, S. Forsén and W. J. Chazin**	593–598
Drosophila melanogaster Contains a Single Calmodulin Gene. Further Structure and Expression Studies	**K. E. Doyle, G. E. Kovalick, E. Lee and K. Beckingham**	599–605
Crystallization of Genetically Engineered Active Maltose-binding Proteins, Including an Immunogenic Viral Epitope Insertion	**L. E. Rodseth, P. Martineau, P. Duplay, M. Hofnung and F. A. Quiocho**	607–611
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Studies of the V_L Domain of the Antibody McPC603 Produced in *Escherichia coli*	**R. Glockshuber, B. Steipe, R. Huber and A. Plückthun**	613–615
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Diffraction Study of the Bacterially Expressed Fv from the Monoclonal Anti-lysozyme Antibody D1.3 and of its Complex with the Antigen, Lysozyme	**G. Boulot, J.-L. Eiselé, G. A. Bentley, T. N. Bhat, E. S. Ward, G. Winter and R. J. Poljak**	617–619
X-ray Crystal Structure of the Fluoride Derivative of *Aplysia limacina* Ferric Myoglobin at 2·0 Å Resolution. Stabilization of the Fluoride Ion by Hydrogen Bonding to Arg66(E10)	**M. Bolognesi, A. Coda, F. Frigerio, G. Gatti, P. Ascenzi and M. Brunori**	621–625
Induced-fit Movements in Adenylate Kinases	**G. E. Schulz, C. W. Müller and K. Diederichs**	627–630
Crystals of Seryl-tRNA Synthetase from *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary Crystallographic Data	**M. B. Garber, A. D. Yaremchuk, M. A. Tukalo, S. P. Egorova, C. Berthet-Colominas and R. Leberman**	631–632

Articles

Structural Analysis of Mature and Dicistronic Transcripts from the 18S and 5S Ribosomal RNA Genes of Maize Mitochondria	**A. P. Maloney and V. Walbot**	633–649
Fibroin Gene Promoter Contains a Cluster of Homeodomain Binding Sites that Interact with Three Silk Gland Factors	**C.-c. Hui, K. Matsuno and Y. Suzuki**	651–670
Mutational Analysis of the Inverted Repeats of Tn*3*	**D. V. Nissley, F. G. Lindh and M. A. Fennewald**	671–676
CC Ar GG Boxes, *cis*-acting Elements with a Dual Specificity. Muscle-specific Transcriptional Activation and Serum Responsiveness	**D. Tuil, N. Clergue, D. Montarras, C. Pinset, A. Kahn and F. Phan-Dinh-Tuy**	677–686
Structure and Evolution of a Multidomain Multiphosphoryl Transfer Protein. Nucleotide Sequence of the *fruB(HI)*Gene in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* and Comparisons with Homologous Genes from Other Organisms	**L.-F. Wu, J. M. Tomich and M. H. Saier Jr**	687–703
Construction of *Escherichia coli* Amber Suppressor tRNA Genes. II. Synthesis of Additional tRNA Genes and Improvement of Suppressor Efficiency	**L. G. Kleina, J.-M. Masson, J. Normanly, J. Abelson and J. H. Miller**	705–717

Construction of *Escherichia coli* Amber Suppressor tRNA Genes. III. Determination of tRNA Specificity	**J. Normanly, L. G. Kleina, J.-M. Masson, J. Abelson and J. H. Miller**	719–726
Genetic and Structural Characterization of EndA. A Membrane-bound Nuclease Required for Transformation of *Streptococcus pneumoniae*	**A. Puyet, B. Greenberg and S. A. Lacks**	727–738
Expression and Cloning of Complementary DNA for a Human Enzyme that Repairs O^6-Methylguanine in DNA	**H. Hayakawa, G. Koike and M. Sekiguchi**	739–747
Autogenous Translational Operator Recognized by Bacteriophage T4 DNA Polymerase	**C. Tuerk, S. Eddy, D. Parma and L. Gold**	749–761
lac Repressor Forms Stable Loops *in Vitro* With Supercoiled Wild-type *lac* DNA Containing all Three Natural *lac* Operators	**E. R. Eismann and B. Müller-Hill**	763–775
IncN Plasmid Replicon. A Deletion and Subcloning Analysis	**B. R. Krishnan and V. N. Iyer**	777–788
RecA Protein Reinitiates Strand Exchange on Isolated Protein-free DNA Intermediates. An ADP-resistant Process	**B. J. Rao, B. Jwang and C. M. Radding**	789–809
Scanning Model for Translational Reinitiation in Eubacteria	**M. R. Adhin and J. van Duin**	811–818
Flagellar Hook and Hook-associated Proteins of *Salmonella typhimurium* and their Relationship to other Axial Components of the Flagellum	**M. Homma, D. J. DeRosier and R. M. Macnab**	819–832
Triple Helix Formation by Oligopurine-oligopyrimidine DNA Fragments. Electrophoretic and Thermodynamic Behavior	**G. Manzini, L. E. Xodo, D. Gasparotto, F. Quadrifoglio, G. A. van der Marel and J. H. van Boom**	833–843
Assembly of NADH:Ubiquinone Reductase (Complex I) in *Neurospora* Mitochondria. Independent Pathways of Nuclear-encoded and Mitochondrially Encoded Subunits	**G. Tuschen, U. Sackmann, U. Nehls, H. Haiker, G. Buse and H. Weiss**	845–857
Calculation of Conformational Ensembles from Potentials of Mean Force. An Approach to the Knowledge-based Prediction of Local Structures in Globular Proteins	**M. J. Sippl**	859–883
High-resolution Study of the Three-dimensional Structure of Horse Heart Metmyoglobin	**S. V. Evans and G. D. Brayer**	885–897
Model for the Structure of Bacteriorhodopsin Based on High-resolution Electron Cryo-microscopy	**R. Henderson, J. M. Baldwin, T. A. Ceska, F. Zemlin, E. Beckmann and K. H. Downing**	899–929
Structure of Plectonemically Supercoiled DNA	**T. C. Boles, J. H. White and N. R. Cozzarelli**	931–951
Author Index		953

List of Contents Volume 214

Number 1, 5 July 1990

Communications		
Direct Protein Sequencing of Wheat Mitochondrial ATP Synthase Subunit 9 Confirms RNA Editing in Plants	**P. V. Graves, D. Bégu, J. Velours, E. Neau, F. Belloc, S. Litvak and A. Araya**	1–6

Structure of Deoxy-quaternary Haemoglobin with Liganded β Subunits	B. Luisi, B. Liddington, G. Fermi and N. Shibayama	7–14
Water Molecules and Exchangeable Hydrogen Ions at the Active Centre of Bacteriorhodopsin Localized by Neutron Diffraction. Elements of the Proton Pathway?	G. Papadopoulos, N. A. Dencher, G. Zaccai and G. Büldt	15–19
Preliminary Crystallographic Study of the *Erythrina rubrinervia* Lectin	C. Rojas and G. Pérez	21–22
Preliminary Crystallographic Analysis of the Fab Fragment of an Antibody Against HIV gp120*	M. N. Vyas, N. K. Vyas, R. S. Liou, T. W. Chang and F. A. Quiocho	23–24
Crystallization and Preliminary Diffraction Studies of Recombinant Human Granulocyte-stimulating Factor (KW2228)	Y. Nagahara, N. Konishi, Y. Yokoo and N. Hirayama	25–26
Articles		
Control of Gene Expression in the Temperate Coliphage 186. VIII. Control of Lysis and Lysogeny by a Transcriptional Switch Involving Face-to-Face Promoters	I. B. Dodd, B. Kalionis and J. B. Egan	27–37
Nucleotide Sequence of the Promoter-distal Region of the *tra* Operon of Plasmid R100, Including *traI* (DNA Helicase I) and *traD* Genes	Y. Yoshioka, Y. Fujita and E. Ohtsubo	39–53
Synaptic Intermediates Promoted by the FLP Recombinase	A. A. Amin, L. G. Beatty and P. D. Sadowski	55–72
Identification of the Replication Terminator Protein Binding Sites in the Terminus Region of the *Bacillus subtilis* Chromosome and Stoichiometry of the Binding	P. J. Lewis, G. B. Ralston, R. I. Christopherson and R. G. Wake	73–84
Structure and Assembly of Turnip Crinkle Virus. VI. Identification of Coat Protein Binding Sites on the RNA	N. Wei, L. A. Heaton, T. J. Morris and S. C. Harrison	85–95
Structural Organization of Flagellin	F. Vonderviszt, H. Uedaira, S.-I. Kidokoro and K. Namba	97–104
Tubulin Assembly Probed with Antibodies to Synthetic Peptides	M. A. Arévalo, J. M. Nieto, D. Andreu and J. M. Andreu	105–120
Identification of a Site on 18 S rRNA of Human Placenta Ribosomes in the Region of the mRNA Binding Center	D. M. Graifer, M. A. Zenkova, A. A. Malygin, S. V. Mamaev, D. A. Mundus and G. G. Karpova	121–128
X-ray Diffraction and Electron Microscopy from *Lethocerus* Flight Muscle Partially Relaxed by Adenylylimidodiphosphate and Ethylene Glycol	R. T. Tregear, K. Wakabayashi, H. Tanaka, H. Iwamoto, M. C. Reedy, M. K. Reedy, H. Sugi and Y. Amemiya	129–141
Molecular and Crystal Structures of Monoclinic Porcine Pepsin Refined at 1·8 Å Resolution	A R. Sielecki, A. A. Fedorov, A. Boodhoo, N. S. Andreeva and M. N. G. James	143–170
Improvements in Protein Secondary Structure Prediction by An Enhanced Neural Network	D. G. Kneller, F. E. Cohen and R. Langridge	171–182
Determination of the Three-dimensional Structure of the *Antennapedia* Homeodomain from *Drosophila* in Solution by ^{1}H Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy	M. Billeter, Y.-q. Qian, G. Otting, M. Müller, W. J. Gehring and K. Wüthrich	183–197
X-ray Analyses of Aspartic Proteinases. II. Three-dimensional Structure of the Hexagonal Crystal Form of Porcine Pepsin at 2·3 Å Resolution	J. B. Cooper, G. Kahn, G. Taylor, I. J. Tickle and T. L. Blundell	199–222

Time-averaged Nuclear Overhauser Effect Distance Restraints Applied to Tendamistat	A. E. Torda, R. M. Scheek and W. F. van Gunsteren	223–235
Electron Cyro-microscopic Analysis of Crystalline Cytochrome Oxidase	J. M. Valpuesta, R. Henderson and T. G. Frey	237–251
Occurrence and Role of *Cis* Peptide Bonds in Protein Structures	D. E. Stewart, A. Sarkar and J. E. Wampler	253–260
Crystal Structure of Thermitase at 1·4 Å Resolution	A. V. Teplyakov, I. P. Kuranova, E. H. Harutyunyan, B. K. Vainshtein, C. Frömmel, W. E. Höhne and K. S. Wilson	261–279
Cardiotoxin V_4^{II} from *Naja mossambica mossambica*. The Refined Crystal Structure	B. Rees, A. Bilwes, J. P. Samama and D. Moras	281–297
Crystalline Layers and Three-dimensional Structure of *Staphylococcus aureus* α-Toxin	A. Olofsson, U. Kavéus, I. Hacksell, M. Thelestam and H. Hebert	299–306
Evidence for Allosteric Transitions in Secondary Structure Induced by Superhelical Stress	L. Song, B. S. Fujimoto, P. Wu, J. C. Thomas, J. H. Shibata and J. M. Schurr	307–326
Structural Consequences of the Replacement of Glu239 by Gln in the Catalytic Chain of *Escherichia coli* Aspartate Transcarbamylase	P. Tauc, P. Vachette, S. A. Middleton and E. R. Kantrowitz	327–335
Genetic Approach to the Role of Tryptophan Residues in the Activities and Fluorescence of a Bacterial Periplasmic Maltose-binding Protein	P. Martineau, S. Szmelcman, J. C. Spurlino, F. A. Quiocho and M. Hofnung	337–352
Author Index		353

Number 2, 20 July 1990

Communication

Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Crystallographic Studies of Benzamidine-inhibited Trypsin from the North Atlantic Salmon (*Salmo salar*)	A. O. Smalås, A. Hordvik, L. Kr. Hansen, E. Hough and K. Jynge	355–357

Articles

Structure of the Ecdysone-inducible *P1* gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*	F. Maschat, M.-L. Dubertret, P. Thérond, J.-M. Claverie and J.-A. Lepesant	359–372
Synergistic Activation of Transcription by Multiple Binding Sites for NF-κB Even in Absence of Co-operative Factor Binding to DNA	M. Pettersson and W. Schaffner	373–380
Co-operative Interactions Between the Catabolite Gene Activator Protein and the *lac* Repressor at the Lactose Promoter	J. M. Hudson and M. G. Fried	381–396
Inhibition of DNA Gyrase Activity in an *in Vitro* Transcription–Translation System Stimulates *gyrA* Expression in a DNA Concentration Dependent Manner. Evidence for the Involvement of Factors Which May be Titrated	M. Carty and R. Menzel	397–406
Identification and Characterization of a Testis-specific Isoform of a Chaperonin in a Moth, *Heliothis virescens*	S. G. Miller, R. F. Leclerc and G. W. Erdos	407–422

Structural Homology Among Four Nodaviruses as Deduced by Sequencing and X-ray Crystallography	P. Kaesberg, R. Dasgupta, J.-Y. Sgro, J.-P. Wery, B. H. Selling, M. V. Hosur and J. E. Johnson	423–435
Conformation of an RNA Pseudoknot	J. D. Puglisi, J. R. Wyatt and I. Tinoco Jr	437–453
RNA Pseudoknots. Stability and Loop Size Requirements	J. R. Wyatt, J. D. Puglisi and I. Tinoco Jr	455–470
Orientation of Spin-labeled Light Chain 2 of Myosin Heads in Muscle Fibers	T. Arata	471–478
Chromatin Reconstitution on Small DNA Rings. III. Histone H5 Dependence of DNA Supercoiling in the Nucleosome	Y. Zivanovic, I. Duband-Goulet, P. Schultz, E. Stofer, P. Oudet and A. Prunell	479–495
Refined Structure of Dienelactone Hydrolase at 1·8 Å	D. Pathak and D. Ollis	497–525
High-resolution Refinement of Yeast Iso-1-Cytochrome *c* and Comparisons With Other Eukaryotic Cytochromes *c*	G. V. Louie and G. D. Brayer	527–555
Complexes of RecA Protein in Solution. A Study by Small Angle Neutron Scattering	E. DiCapua, M. Schnarr, R. W. H. Ruigrok, P. Lindner and P. A. Timmins	557–570
X-ray Crystal Structure Determination and Refinement at 1·9 Å Resolution of Isolectin I from the Seeds of *Lathyrus ochrus*	Y. Bourne, C. Abergel, C. Cambillau, M. Frey, P. Rougé and J.-C. Fontecilla-Camps	571–584
High-resolution Three-dimensional Structure of Horse Heart Cytochrome *c*	G. W. Bushnell, G. V. Louie and G. D. Brayer	585–595
Enzymatic Mechanism of Creatine Amidinohydrolase as Deduced from Crystal Structures	M. Coll, S. H. Knof, Y. Ohga, A. Messerschmidt, R. Huber, H. Moellering, L. Rüssmann and G. Schumacher	597–610
Author Index		611

Number 3, 5 August 1990

Communications		
Strategy for Analysing the Co-operativity of Intramolecular Interactions in Peptides and Proteins	A. Horovitz and A. R. Fersht	613–617
Novel $GABA_A$ Receptor α Subunit is Expressed only in Cerebellar Granule Cells	K. Kato	619–624
Crystals of α-Momorcharin. A New Ribosome-inactivating Protein	Z. Feng, W. W. Li, H. W. Yeung, S.-z. Chen, Y.-p. Wang, X.-y. Lin, Y.-c. Dong and J.-h. Wang	625–626
Calcium Binding Sites in Tomato Bushy Stunt Virus Visualized by Laue Crystallography	J. W. Campbell, I. J. Clifton, T. J. Greenhough, J. Hajdu, S. C. Harrison, R. C. Liddington and A. K. Shrive	627–632
The Longest, Regular Polypeptide 3_{10} Helix at Atomic Resolution	V. Pavone, B. Di Blasio, A. Santini, E. Benedetti, C. Pedone, C. Toniolo and M. Crisma	633–635
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Study of AaH IT_2, an Insect-specific Toxin from the Scorpion *Androctonus australis* Hector	C. Abergel, E. Loret, H. Rochat and J. C. Fontecilla-Camps	637–638

New Crystalline Forms of Neuroaminidase of Type B Human Influenza Virus	Y. Lin, M. Luo, W. G. Laver, G. M. Air, C. D. Smith and R. G. Webster	639–640
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Studies of D-Serine Dehydratase from *Escherichia coli*	G. Obmolova, A. Tepliakov, E. Harutyunyan, G. Wahler and K. D. Schnackerz	641–642
Articles		
Expression and Function of the *uvsW* Gene of Bacteriophage T4	L. K. Derr and K. N. Kreuzer	643–656
Levanase Operon of *Bacillus subtilis* Includes a Fructose-specific Phosphotransferase System Regulating the Expression of the Operon	I. Martin-Verstraete, M. Débarbouillé, A. Klier and G. Rapoport	657–671
Establishment of *de Novo* DNA Methylation Patterns. Transcription Factor Binding and Deoxycytidine Methylation at CpG and Non-CpG Sequences in an Integrated Adenovirus Promoter	M. Toth, U. Müller and W. Doerfler	673–683
Deletion of Sites for Initiation of DNA Synthesis in the Origin of Broad Host-range Plasmid R1162	H. Zhou and R. J. Meyer	685–697
Myosin Step Size. Estimation From Slow Sliding Movement of Actin Over Low Densities of Heavy Meromyosin	T. Q. P. Uyeda, S. J. Kron and J. A. Spudich	699–710
Determining Local Conformational Variations in DNA. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Structures of the DNA Duplexes d(CGCCTAATCG) and d(CGTCACGCGC) Generated Using Back-calculation of the Nuclear Overhauser Effect Spectra, a Distance Geometry Algorithm and Constrained Molecular Dynamics	W. J. Metzler, C. Wang, D. B. Kitchen, R. M. Levy and A. Pardi	711–736
Three-dimensional Structure of the Mammalian Cytoplasmic Ribosome	A. Verschoor and J. Frank	737–749
Two-domain Structure of the Native and Reactive Centre Cleaved Forms of C1 Inhibitor of Human Complement by Neutron Scattering	S. J. Perkins, K. F. Smith, S. Amatayakul, D. Ashford, T. W. Rademacher, R. A. Dwek, P. J. Lachmann and R. A. Harrison	751–763
Three-dimensional Structure of Human [$^{113}Cd_7$]Metallothionein-2 in Solution Determined by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy	B. A. Messerle, A. Schäffer, M. Vašák, J. H. R. Kägi and K. Wüthrich	765–779
Amide Proton Exchange in Human Metallothionein-2 Measured by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy	B. A. Messerle, M. Bos, A. Schäffer, M. Vašák, J. H. R. Kägi and K. Wüthrich	781–786
Phycobiliprotein Methylation. Effect of the γ-*N*-Methylasparagine Residue on Energy Transfer in Phycocyanin and the Phycobilisome	R. V. Swanson and A. N. Glazer	787–796
Author Index		797–798

Number 4, 20 August 1990

Communications		
Insights into the Function of the Zinc hydroxide–Thr199–Glu106 Hydrogen Bonding Network in Carbonic Anhydrases	K. M. Merz Jr	799–802
Phase Diagram for Acidic Conformational States of Apomyoglobin	Y. Goto and A. L. Fink	803–805

Maltodextrin-dependent Crystallization of Cyclomaltodextrin Glucanotransferase from *Bacillus circulans*	**C. L. Lawson, J. Bergsma, P. M. Bruinenberg, G. de Vries, L. Dijkhuizen and B. W. Dijkstra**	807–809
Low Resolution Structure of Interleukin-1β in Solution Derived from ^{1}H–^{15}N Heteronuclear Three-dimensional Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy	**G. M. Clore, P. C. Driscoll, P. T. Wingfield and A. M. Gronenborn**	811–817
Crystals of Threonyl-tRNA Synthetase from *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary Crystallographic Data	**M. B. Garber, A. D. Yaremchuk, M. A. Tukalo, S. P. Egorova, N. P. Fomenkova and S. V. Nikonov**	819–820
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Analysis of γ-Aminobutyric Acid Transaminase	**Z. Marković-Housley, T. Schirmer, B. Fol, J. N. Jansonius, D. De Biase and R. A. John**	821–823

Articles

Precise Mapping and Comparison of Two Evolutionarily Related Regions of the *Escherichia coli* K-12 Chromosome. Evolution of *valU* and *lysT* from an Ancestral tRNA Operon	**Y. V. Brun, R. Breton, P. Lanouette and J. Lapointe**	825–843
Closely Spaced and Divergent Promoters for an Aminoacyl-tRNA Synthetase Gene and a tRNA Operon in *Escherichia coli*. Transcriptional and Post-transcriptional Regulation of *gltX*, *valU* and *alaW*	**Y. V. Brun, H. Sanfaçon, R. Breton and J. Lapointe**	845–864
A Ubiquitous CCAAT Factor is Required for Efficient *in Vitro* Transcription from the Mouse Albumin Promoter	**J. Wuarin, C. Mueller and U. Schibler**	865–874
Location of Nucleosomes in Simian Virus 40 Chromatin	**C. Ambrose, H. Lowman, A. Rajadhyaksha, V. Blasquez and M. Bina**	875–884
Tropomyosin has Discrete Actin-binding Sites with Sevenfold and Fourteenfold Periodicities	**S. E. Hitchcock-DeGregori and T. A. Varnell**	885–896
Interaction of HMG14 with Chromatin	**V. Graziano and V. Ramakrishnan**	897–910
A Polarized Photobleaching Study of Chromatin Reorientation in Intact Nuclei	**P. R. Selvin, B. A. Scalettar, J. P. Langmore, D. Axelrod, M. P. Klein and J. E. Hearst**	911–922
Crystal Structure of *Escherichia coli* Thymidylate Synthase Containing Bound 5-Fluoro-2′-deoxyuridylate and 10-Propargyl-5,8-dideazafolate	**D. A. Matthews, K. Appelt, S. J. Oatley and Ng. H. Xuong**	923–936
Stereochemical Mechanism of Action for Thymidylate Synthase Based on the X-ray Structure of the Covalent Inhibitory Ternary Complex with 5-Fluoro-2′-deoxyuridylate and 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate	**D. A. Matthews, J. E. Villafranca, C. A. Janson, W. W. Smith, K. Welsh and S. Freer**	937–948
Errata		949–950
Author Index		951–952

List of Contents Volume 215

Number 1, 5 September 1990

Communication

Crystallization of the Reovirus Type 3 Dearing Core. Crystal Packing is Determined by the $\lambda 2$ Protein	**K. M. Coombs, B. N. Fields and S. C. Harrison**	1–5

Articles

Genetic and Molecular Analysis of Eight $tRNA^{Trp}$ Amber Suppressors in *Caenorhabditis elegans*	**K. Kondo, B. Makovec, R. H. Waterston and J. Hodgkin**	7–19
Discrimination Between Bacteriophage T3 and T7 Promoters by the T3 and T7 RNA Polymerases Depends Primarily upon a Three Base-pair Region Located 10 to 12 Base-pairs Upstream from the Start Site	**J. F. Klement, M. B. Moorefield, E. Jorgensen, J. E. Brown, S. Risman and W. T. McAllister**	21–29
Identification of a Region of the Bacteriophage T3 and T7 RNA Polymerases that Determines Promoter Specificity	**K. E. Joho, L. B. Gross, N. J. McGraw, C. Raskin and W. T. McAllister**	31–39
Both Genes for EF-Tu in *Salmonella typhimurium* are Individually Dispensable for Growth	**D. Hughes**	41–51
T-antigen is Not Bound to the Replication Origin of the Simian Virus 40 Late Transcription Complex	**K. G. Hadlock and L. C. Lutter**	53–65
DNA Replication in *Escherichia coli* is Initiated by Membrane Detachment of *oriC*. A Model	**V. Norris**	67–71
Sixteen Discrete RNA Components in the Cytoplasmic Ribosome of *Euglena gracilis*	**M. N. Schnare and M. W. Gray**	73–83
Fourteen Internal Transcribed Spacers in the Circular Ribosomal DNA of *Euglena gracilis*	**M. N. Schnare, J. R. Cook and M. W. Gray**	85–91
Higher Order Structure of Balbiani Ring Premessenger RNP Particles Depends on Certain RNase A Sensitive Sites	**T. Wurtz, A. Lönnroth and B. Daneholt**	93–101
Effect of Mutations in Domain 2 on the Structural Organization of Oocyte 5 S rRNA from *Xenopus laevis*	**C. Brunel, P. Romby, E. Westhof, P. J. Romaniuk, B. Ehresmann and C. Ehresmann**	103–111
Crystallographic Analysis of Ribulose 1,5-Bisphosphate Carboxylase from Spinach at 2·4 Å Resolution. Subunit Interactions and Active Site	**S. Knight, I. Andersson and C.-I. Brändén**	113–160
High-resolution Spot-scan Electron Microscopy of Microcrystals of an α-Helical Coiled-coil Protein	**P. A. Bullough and P. A. Tulloch**	161–173
Framework Residue 71 is a Major Determinant of the Position and Conformation of the Second Hypervariable Region in the V_H Domains of Immunoglobulins	**A. Tramontano, C. Chothia and A. M. Lesk**	175–182
Dynamic Monte Carlo Simulations of Globular Protein Folding. Model Studies of *in Vivo* Assembly of Four Helix Bundles and Four Member β-Barrels	**A. Sikorski and J. Skolnick**	183–198
Author Index		199

Number 2, 20 September 1990

Communications

Evolutionary Hypervariability in the Hinge Region of the Immunoglobulin Alpha Gene	**S. Kawamura, K. Omoto and S. Ueda**	201–206
Crystallisation and Preliminary Crystallographic Analysis of P_1 Nuclease from *Penicillium citrinum*	**A. Lahm, A. Volbeda and D. Suck**	207–210
Crystallographic Studies of 3-KetoacylCoA Thiolase from Yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*	**J. Ph. Zeelen, R. K. Wierenga, R. Erdmann and W.-H. Kunau**	211–213

Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Study of a Recombinant Cutinase from *Fusarium solani pisi*	C. Abergel, C. Martinez, J. Fontecilla-Camps, C. Cambillau, P. de Geus and M. Lauwereys	215–216

Articles

Metallothionein *Mto* gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*: Structure and Regulation	P. Silar, L. Théodore, R. Mokdad, N.-E. Erraiss, A. Cadic and M. Wegnez	217–224
Evolution of the Autosomal Chorion Cluster in *Drosophila*. III. Comparison of the *s18* gene in Evolutionarily Distant Species and Heterospecific Control of Chorion Gene Amplification	C. Swimmer, M. G. Fenerjian, J. C. Martinez-Cruzado and F. C. Kafatos	225–235
Characterization of the Interaction between Topoisomerase II and DNA by Transcriptional Footprinting	B. Thomsen, C. Bendixen, K. Lund, A. H. Andersen, B. S. Sørensen and O. Westergaard	237–244
Sequence-specific Single-strand-binding Protein for the Simian Virus 40 Early Promoter Stimulates Transcription *in Vitro*	C. Gaillard and F. Strauss	245–255
Escherichia coli Minichromosomes: Random Segregation and Absence of Copy Number Control	M. R. Jensen, A. Løbner-Olesen and K. V. Rasmussen	257–265
Changes in Conserved Region 2 of *Escherichia coli* σ^{70} Affecting Promoter Recognition	C. Waldburger, T. Gardella, R. Wong and M. M. Susskind	267–276
Quantitation of Photochromism of Sensory Rhodopsin-I by Computerized Tracking of *Halobacterium halobium* Cells	W. Marwan and D. Oesterhelt	277–285
Role of Gene *6* Exonuclease in the Replication and Packaging of Bacteriophage T7 DNA	R. Serwer, R. H. Watson and M. Son	287–299
Immediate Early Protein of Pseudorabies Virus is a General Transactivator but Stimulates only Suboptimally Utilized Promoters. A Clue to Specificity?	M. Thali, S. Rusconi and W. Schaffner	301–311
Structure of 11-Deoxydaunomycin Bound to DNA Containing a Phosphorothioate	L. D. Williams, M. Egli, G. Ughetto, G. A. van der Marel, J. H. van Boom, G. J. Quigley, A. H.-J. Wang, A. Rich and C. A. Frederick	313–320
Differential Scanning Calorimetric Study of the Effect of Intercalators and Other Kinds of DNA-binding Drugs on the Stepwise Melting of Plasmid DNA	Y. Maeda, K. Nunomura and E. Ohtsubo	321–329
Errata		331
Author Index		333

Number 3, 5 October 1990

Communications

Preliminary Crystallographic Analysis of Trypanothione Reductase from *Crithidia fasciculata*	J. Kuriyan, L. Wong, B. D. Guenther, N. J. Murgolo, A. Cerami and G. B. Henderson	335–337
Narbonin, a 2 S Globulin from *Vicia narbonensis* L. Crystallization and Preliminary Crystallographic Data	M. Hennig, B. Schlesier, S. Pfeffer and W. E. Höhne	339–340

Trigonal Crystals of Porcine Mitochondrial Aspartate Aminotransferase	T. Izard, B. Fol, R. A. Pauptit and J. N. Jansonius	341–344

Articles

Mutational Analysis of Conserved Nucleotides in a Self-splicing Group I Intron	S. Couture, A. D. Ellington, A. S. Gerber, J. M. Cherry, J. A. Doudna, R. Green, M. Hanna, U. Pace, J. Rajagopal and J. W. Szostak	345–358
Novel Mutations that Alter the Regulation of Sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. Evidence that Phosphorylation of Regulatory Protein SpoOA Controls the Initiation of Sporulation	G. Olmedo, E. G. Ninfa, J. Stock and P. Youngman	359–372
Order–Disorder Phenomena in Myelinated Nerve Sheaths. I. A Physical Model and Its Parametrization: Exact and Approximate Determination of the Parameters	V. Luzzati and L. Mateu	373–384
Order–Disorder Phenomena in Myelinated Nerve Sheaths. II. The Structure of Myelin in Native and Swollen Rat Sciatic Nerves and in the Course of Myelinogenesis	L. Mateu, V. Luzzati, R. Vargas, E. Vonasek and M. Borgo	385–402
Basic Local Alignment Search Tool	S. F. Altschul, W. Gish, W. Miller, E. W. Myers and D. J. Lipman	403–410
Solution Conformation of Purine-pyrimidine DNA Octamers using Nuclear Magnetic Resonance, Restrained Molecular Dynamics and NOE-based Refinement	J. D. Baleja, M. W. Germann, J. H. van de Sande and B. D. Sykes	411–428
Three-dimensional Electron Diffraction of PhoE Porin to 2·8 Å Resolution	P. J. Walian and B. K. Jap	429–438
Temperature Dependence of Dynamics of Hydrated Myoglobin. Comparison of Force Field Calculations with Neutron Scattering Data	R. J. Loncharich and B. R. Brooks	439–455
Hydrogen Bond Stereochemistry in Protein Structure and Function	J. A. Ippolito, R. S. Alexander and D. W. Christianson	457–471
Erratum		473
Author Index		475

Number 4, 20 October 1990

Communications

New Foldback Transposable Element TFB1 Found in Histone Genes of the Midge *Chironomus thummi*	Th. Hankeln and E. R. Schmidt	577–482
Characterization of a G-protein α-Subunit Gene from the Nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*	I. Fino Silva and R. H. A. Plasterk	483–487
Preliminary Crystal Structure Analysis of an Fab Specific for a *Salmonella* O-polysaccharide Antigen	D. R. Rose, M. Cygler, R. J. To, M. Przybylska, B. Sinnott and D. R. Bundle	489–492
Preliminary Crystallographic Analysis of the Breakage–Reunion Domain of the *Escherichia coli* DNA Gyrase A Protein	R. J. Reece, Z. Dauter, K. S. Wilson, A. Maxwell and D. B. Wigley	493–495

Articles

Characterization of the *Escherichia coli araFGH* and *araJ* Promoters	W. Hendrickson, C. Stoner and R. Schleif	497–510

Processivity Errors of Gene Expression in *Escherichia coli*	**F. Jørgensen and C. G. Kurland**	511–521
Interactions between λ Int Molecules Bound to Sites in the Region of Strand Exchange are Required for Efficient Holliday Junction Resolution	**B. Franz and A. Landy**	523–535
Binding of the Regulatory Protein VirG to the Phased Signal Sequences Upstream from Virulence Genes on the Hairy-Root-Inducing Plasmid	**S. Tamamoto, T. Aoyama, M. Takanami and A. Oka**	537–547
Novel Mutants of Elongation Factor G	**A. A. Richter Dahlfors and C. G. Kurland**	549–557
RNA Dependence of the Bacteriophage ϕ29 DNA Packaging ATPase	**S. Grimes and D. Anderson**	559–566
Structure of Adenovirus Fibre. I. Analysis of Crystals of Fibre from Adenovirus Serotypes 2 and 5 by Electron Microscopy and X-ray Crystallography	**C. Devaux, M. Adrian, C. Berthet-Colominas, S. Cusack and B. Jacrot**	567–588
Structure of Adenovirus Fibre. II. Morphology of Single Fibres	**R. W. H. Ruigrok, A. Barge, C. Albiges-Rizo and S. Dayan**	589–596
Tetramer-dimer Conversion of Phosphofructokinase from *Thermus thermophilus* Induced by Its Allosteric Effectors	**J. Xu, T. Oshima and M. Yoshida**	597–606
Studies of Synthetic Helical Peptides Using Circular Dichroism and Nuclear Magnetic Resonance	**E. K. Bradley, J. F. Thomason, F. E. Cohen, P. A. Kosen and I. D. Kuntz**	607–622
Three-stranded Paranemic Joints: Architecture, Topological Constraints and Movement	**C. Bortner and J. Griffith**	623–634
2·2 Å Resolution Structure Analysis of Two Refined *N*-acetylneuraminyl-lactose–Wheat Germ Agglutinin Isolectin Complexes	**C. S. Wright**	635–652
Protonated Polypurine/Polypyrimidine DNA Tracts that Appear to Lack the Single-stranded Pyrimidine Loop Predicted by the "H" Model	**J. N. M. Glover and D. E. Pulleyblank**	653–663
Author Index		665–666

List of Contents Volume 216

Number 1, 5 November 1990

Communication

Crystallization of the *Euplotes raikovi* Mating Pheromone Er-1	**D. Anderson, S. Raffioni, P. Luporini, R. A. Bradshaw and D. Eisenberg**	1–2

Articles

Genomic Analysis of Sequence Variation in Tandemly Repeated DNA. Evidence for Localized Homogeneous Sequence Domains within Arrays of α-Satellite DNA	**P. E. Warburton and H. F. Willard**	3–16
Mutants of *pheV* in *Escherichia coli* Affecting Control by Attenuation of the *pheS*, *T* and *pheA* Operons. Two Distinct Mechanisms for De-attenuation	**D. Pages and R. H. Buckingham**	17–24

Replacement of the *Escherichia coli trp* Operon Attenuation Control Codons Alters Operon Expression	**R. Landick, C. Yanofsky, K. Choo and L. Phung**	25–37
Export of Altered Forms of an *Escherichia coli* K-12 Outer Membrane Protein (OmpA) Can Inhibit Synthesis of Unrelated Outer Membrane Proteins	**G. Reid, S. MacIntyre, B. Mutschler and U. Henning**	39–47
Mechanochemical Coupling in Actomyosin Energy Transduction Studied by *in Vitro* Movement Assay	**Y. Harada, K. Sakurada, T. Aoki, D. D. Thomas and T. Yanagida**	49–68
Effects of DNA Sequence and Histone–Histone Interactions on Nucleosome Placement	**T. E. Shrader and D. M. Crothers**	69–84
Regulation of Scallop Myosin by Mutant Regulatory Light Chains	**E. B. Goodwin, L. A. Leinwand and A. G. Szent-Györgyi**	85–93
Deoxymyoglobin Studied by the Conformational Normal Mode Analysis. I. Dynamics of Globin and the Heme–Globin Interaction	**Y. Seno and N. Gō**	95–109
Deoxymyoglobin Studied by the Conformational Normal Mode Analysis. II. The Conformational Change upon Oxygenation	**Y. Seno and N. Gō**	111–126
Structure of Oncomodulin Refined at 1·85 Å Resolution. An Example of Extensive Molecular Aggregation *via* Ca^{2+}	**F. R. Ahmed, M. Przybylska, D. R. Rose, G. I. Birnbaum, M. E. Pippy and J. P. MacManus**	127–140
2·9 Å Resolution Structure of the N-terminal Domain of a Variant Surface Glycoprotein from *Trypanosoma brucei*	**D. Freymann, J. Down, M. Carrington, I. Roditi, M. Turner and D. Wiley**	141–160
Single-crystal Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Cytochrome c_3 from *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* Norway Strain. Assignment of the Heme Midpoint Redox Potentials	**B. Guigliarelli, P. Bertrand, C. More, R. Haser and J. P. Gayda**	161–166
Identification of Native Protein Folds Amongst a Large Number of Incorrect Models. The Calculation of Low Energy Conformations from Potentials of Mean Force	**M. Hendlich, P. Lackner, S. Weitckus, H. Floeckner, R. Froschauer, K. Gottsbacher, G. Casari and M. J. Sippl**	167–180
Average Orientation of Aromatic Residues in Proteins Determined from Linear Dichroism Spectroscopy. A Comparison of Results on Bovine γ-Crystallins with X-ray Data	**M. Bloemendal, J. A. M. Leunissen, H. van Amerongen and R. van Grondelle**	181–186

Number 2, 20 November 1990

Communications

Expression of a Ciliate Gene in *Escherichia coli* Using a Suppressor tRNA to Read the UAA and UAG Glutamine Codons	**J. Cohen, P. Dupuis and B. Viguès**	189–194
Supercondensed Structure of Plasmid pBR322 DNA in an *Escherichia coli* DNA Topoisomerase II Mutant	**X. Huang and X. Chen**	195–199
A Common Pentapeptide Conformation Occurs in Viral Acid Proteases and Other Proteins	**M. E. Karpen, K. E. Neet and P. L. de Haseth**	201–206
Purification and Secondary Structure Determination of Simian Immunodeficiency Virus p27	**N. R. Burns, S. Craig, S. R. Lee, S. M. H. Richardson, N. Stenner, S. E. Adams, S. M. Kingsman and A. J. Kingsman**	207–211

Skip Residues Correlate with Bends in the Myosin Tail	**G. Offer**	213–218
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Crystallographic Studies of Human Placental Annexin IV	**P. S. Freemont, H. P. C. Driessen, W. Verbi and M. J. Crumpton**	219–221
Structure of a RecA–DNA Complex from Linear Dichroism and Small-angle Neutron-scattering in Flow-oriented Solution	**B. Nordén, C. Elvingson, T. Eriksson, M. Kubista, B. Sjöberg, M. Takahashi and K. Mortensen**	223–228
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Studies of Psophocarpin B_1, a Chymotrypsin Inhibitor from Winged Bean Seeds	**J. K. Dattagupta, C. Chakrabarti, A. Podder, S. K. Dutta and M. Singh**	229–231
Preliminary X-ray Analysis of Crystals of Fasciculin 1, a Potent Acetylcholinesterase Inhibitor from Green Mamba Venom	**R. Ménez and A. Ducruix**	233–234
Initiating a Crystallographic Study of Trypanothione Reductase	**W. N. Hunter, K. Smith, Z. Derewenda, S. J. Harrop, J. Habash, M. S. Islam, J. R. Helliwell and A. H. Fairlamb**	235–237
Characterization and Preliminary Crystallographic Studies on Large Ribosomal Subunits from *Thermus thermophilus*	**N. Volkmann, S. Hottenträger, H. A. S. Hansen, A. Zayzsev-Bashan, R. Sharon, Z. Berkovitch-Yellin, A. Yonath and H. G. Wittmann**	239–241

Articles

A Short DNA Sequence from λ Phage Inhibits Protein Synthesis in *Escherichia coli rap*	**D. Pérez-Morga and G. Guarneros**	243–250
Upstream Regulatory Sequence for Transcriptional Activator XylR in the First Operon of Xylene Metabolism on the TOL Plasmid	**S. Inouye, M. Gomada, U. M. X. Sangodkar, A. Nakazawa and T. Nakazawa**	251–260
Positive and Negative Regulation of Transcription by a Cleavage Product of Ada Protein	**H. Akimaru, K. Sakumi, T. Yoshikai, M. Anai and M. Sekiguchi**	261–273
Specific Sequences Downstream from -6 are not Essential for Proper and Efficient *in Vitro* Utilization of the *Escherichia coli* Lactose Promoter	**D. D. Lorimer, J. Cao and A. Revzin**	275–287
FLP Protein of 2μ Circle Plasmid of Yeast Induces Multiple Bends in the FLP Recognition Target Site	**C. J. E. Schwartz and P. D. Sadowski**	289–298
Escherichia coli Threonyl-tRNA Synthetase and $tRNA^{Thr}$ Modulate the Binding of the Ribosome to the Translational Initiation Site of the *Thr*S mRNA	**H. Moine, P. Romby, M. Springer, M. Grunberg-Manago, J.-P. Ebel, B. Ehresmann and C. Ehresmann**	299–310
Stoichiometry of Elongation Factor G Function in Translation	**A. A. Richter Dahlfors and C. G. Kurland**	311–314
Localization of the Proteins gp7, gp8 and gp10 in the Bacteriophage T4 Baseplate with Colloidal Gold : $F(ab)_2$ and Undecagold : Fab′ Conjugates	**N. R. M. Watts, J. Hainfeld and D. H. Coombs**	315–325
Receptor-recognizing Proteins of T-even Type Bacteriophages. The Receptor-recognizing Area of Proteins 37 of Phages T4 TuIa and TuIb	**D. Montag, S. Hashemolhosseini and U. Henning**	327–334
Energetics of RecA-mediated Recombination Reactions. Without ATP Hydrolysis RecA Can Mediate Polar Strand Exchange but is Unable to Recycle	**W. Rosselli and A. Stasiak**	335–352

Structural Study of the Yeast RNA Polymerase A. Electron Microscopy of Lipid-bound Molecules and Two-dimensional Crystals	**P. Schultz, H. Célia, M. Riva, S. A. Darst, P. Colin, R. D. Kornberg, A. Sentenac and P. Oudet**	353–362
Attraction, Phasing and Neighbour Effects of Histone Octamers on Curved DNA	**G. Costanzo, E. Di Mauro, G. Salina and R. Negri**	363–374
Co-operative Interactions Between the Catalytic Sites in *Escherichia coli* Aspartate Transcarbamylase. Role of the C-terminal Region of the Regulatory Chains	**X. G. Xi, F. Van Vliet, M. M. Ladjimi, B. De Wannemaeker, C. De Staercke, A. Piérard, N. Glansdorff, G. Hervé and R. Cunin**	375–384
Situations of Gamma-turns in Proteins. Their Relation to Alpha-helices, Beta-sheets and Ligand Binding Sites	**E. J. Milner-White**	385–397
Structure of the [2Fe–2S] Ferredoxin I from the Blue-green Alga *Aphanothece sacrum* at 2·2 Å Resolution	**T. Tsukihara, K. Fukuyama, M. Mizushima, T. Harioka, M. Kusunoki, Y. Katsube, T. Hase and H. Matsubara**	399–410
Crystallographic Study at 2·5 Å Resolution of the Interaction of Methionyl-tRNA Synthetase from *Escherichia coli* with ATP	**S. Brunie, C. Zelwer and J.-L. Risler**	411–424
Structure of an Engineered Porcine Phospholipase A_2 with Enhanced Activity at 2·1 Å Resolution. Comparison with the Wild-Type Porcine and *Crotalus atrox* Phospholipase A_2	**M. M. G. M. Thunnissen, K. H. Kalk, J. Drenth and B. W. Dijkstra**	425–439
Machine Learning Approach for the Prediction of Protein Secondary Structure	**R. D. King and M. J. E. Sternberg**	441–457
The Entropic Tension of Protein Loops	**D. J. Thomas**	459–465
Author Index		467

Number 3, 5 December 1990

Communications

Detection of Single-stranded DNA in Scrapie-infected Brain by Electron Microscopy	**H. K. Narang**	469–473
Accuracy of DNA Primase	**S.-s. Zhang and F. Grosse**	475–479
Temperature-dependent Switching between "Wild-Type" and "Mutant" Forms of p53-Val1 35	**J. Milner and E. A. Medcalf**	481–484
Strategy for Statistical-mapping of Potential Regulatory Regions in the Human Genome	**C. Ambrose and M. Bina**	485–490
Rotation Function Studies of Human C-reactive Protein	**D. A. A. Myles, S. A. Rule, L. J. DeLucas, Y. S. Babu, Y. Xu, J. E. Volanakis, C. E. Bugg, S. Bailey and T. J. Greenhough**	491–496
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Investigation of Non-specific Complexes of a Mutant Ribonuclease T_1 (Y45W) with 2′AMP and 2′UMP	**T. Hakoshima, T. Itoh, K.-i. Tomita, S. Nishikawa, H. Morioka, S.-i. Uesugi, E. Ohtsuka and M. Ikehara**	497–499
Crystals of Protein L1 from the 50 S Ribosomal Subunit of *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary Crystallographic Data	**S. Ch. Agalarov, I. A. Eliseikina, S. E. Sedelnikova, N. P. Fomenkova, S. V. Nikonov and M. B. Garber**	501–502

Electron Microscope Investigation of the Early Stages of Fibrin Assembly. Twisted Protofibrils and Fibers	**L. Medved', T. Ugarova, Y. Veklich, N. Lukinova and J. Weisel**	503–509
Crystallization of the Fab from a Human Monoclonal Antibody Against gp 41 of Human Immunodeficiency Virus Type I	**E. Casale, E. Wenisch, X.-m. He, P. G. Righetti, R. S. Snyder, A. Jungbauer, C. Tauer, F. Ruker and D. C. Carter**	511–512
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Diffraction Studies of a Monoclonal Antibody Fab Fragment Specific for an Influenza Virus Haemagglutinin and of an Escape Mutant of that Haemagglutinin	**T. Bizebard, Y. Mauguen, F. Petek, P. Rigolet, J. J. Skehel and M. Knossow**	513–514
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Diffraction Studies of the N-terminal Domain of the Phosphorylating Subunit of Mannose Permease from *Escherichia coli*	**J.-C. Génovésio-Taverne, U. Sauder, R. A. Pauptit, J. N. Jansonius and B. Erni**	515–517

Articles

Human γ-Crystallin Genes. A Gene Family on Its Way to Extinction	**R. H. Brakenhoff, H. J. M. Aarts, F. H. Reek, N. H. Lubsen and J. G. G. Schoenmakers**	519–532
Structural Organization of *Acheta* rDNA. Evidence for Differential Amplification for Soma and Germ-line-specific rDNA Sequences	**H. Tröster, J.-E. Edström, M. F. Trendelenburg and A. Hofmann**	533–543
Structure and Expression of the *Aplysia californica* Calmodulin Gene	**M. E. Swanson, S. F. Sturner and J. H. Schwartz**	545–553
Concerted Evolution of Primate Alpha Satellite DNA. Evidence for an Ancestral Sequence Shared by Gorilla and Human X Chromosome Alpha Satellite	**S. J. Durfy and H. F. Willard**	555–566
Characterization of Murine Erythropoietin Receptor Genes	**S. Kuramochi, Y. Ikawa and K. Todokoro**	567–575
Subrepeats Result from Regional DNA Sequence Conservation in Tandem Repeats in *Chironomus* Telomeres	**L. Nielsen, E. R. Schmidt and J.-E. Edström**	577–584
Modelling of the Three-dimensional Architecture of Group I Catalytic Introns Based on Comparative Sequence Analysis	**F. Michel and E. Westhof**	585–610
Genomic Footprinting of the Yeast *HSP82* Promoter Reveals Marked Distortion of the DNA Helix and Constitutive Occupancy of Heat Shock and TATA Elements	**D. S. Gross, K. E. English, K. W. Collins and S. Lee**	611–631
Site-specific Recombination by Mutants of Tn*21* Resolvase with DNA Recognition Functions from Tn*3* Resolvase	**A. J. Ackroyd, P. Avila, C. N. Parker and S. E. Halford**	633–643
DNA Binding by Mutants of Tn*21* Resolvase with DNA Recognition Functions from Tn*3* Resolvase	**P. Avila, A. J. Ackroyd and S. E. Halford**	645–655
Drosophila melanogaster Troponin-T Mutations Engender Three Distinct Syndromes of Myofibrillar Abnormalities	**E. Fyrberg, C. C. Fyrberg, C. Beall and D. L. Saville**	657–675
Identification of a Variable Region of the African Swine Fever Virus Genome that Has Undergone Separate DNA Rearrangements Leading to Expansion of Minisatellite-like Sequences	**L. K. Dixon, C. Bristow, P. J. Wilkinson and K. J. Sumption**	677–687

Cis Elements and *Trans*-acting Factors Involved in the RNA Dimerization of the Human Immunodeficiency Virus HIV-1	**J.-L. Darlix, C. Gabus, M.-T. Nugeyre, F. Clavel and F. Barré-Sinoussi**	689–699
Novel Second-site Suppression of a Cold-sensitive Defect in Phage P22 Procapsid Assembly	**C. Bazinet, R. Villafane and J. King**	701–716
Complex between Single-stranded DNA and Gene *5* Protein of Bacteriophage M13 Studied with Linear Dichroism and Ultraviolet Absorption	**H. van Amerongen, S. L. S. Kwa and R. van Grondelle**	717–727
Common Structures of the 5′ Non-coding RNA in Enteroviruses and Rhinoviruses. Thermodynamical Stability and Statistical Significance	**S.-Y. Le and M. Zuker**	729–741
Three-dimensional Reconstruction of Native *Androctonus australis* Hemocyanin	**N. Boisset, J.-C. Taveau, J. Lamy, T. Wagenknecht, M. Radermacher and J. Frank**	743–760
Inhibition of Sliding Movement of F-Actin by Crosslinking Emphasizes the Role of Actin Structure in the Mechanism of Motility	**E. Prochniewicz and T. Yanagida**	761–772
Molecular and Crystal Structure of d(CGCGmo^{4}CG) : N^4-Methoxycytosine·Guanine Base-pairs in Z-DNA	**L. Van Meervelt, M. H. Moore, P. K. T. Lin, D. M. Brown and O. Kennard**	773–781
Reverse Turns in Blocked Dipeptides are Intrinsically Unstable in Water	**D. J. Tobias, S. F. Sneddon and C. L. Brooks III**	783–796
Announcement		797
Erratum		799
Author Index		801–802

Number 4, 20 December 1990

Communications

Error-prone SOS Repair Can Be Error-free	**S.-K. Liu and I. Tessman**	803–807
Crystallization and Preliminary X-ray Analysis of Two Different Forms of Mitochondrial Creatine Kinase from Chicken Cardiac Muscle	**T. Schnyder, D. F. Sargent, T. J. Richmond, H. M. Eppenberger and T. Wallimann**	809–812

Articles

Weighting Aligned Protein or Nucleic Acid Sequences to Correct for Unequal Representation	**P. R. Sibbald and P. Argos**	813–818
Effects of Mutations at Amino Acid 61 in the Arm of TF1 on its DNA-binding Properties	**M. H. Sayre and E. P. Geiduschek**	819–833
Prediction of Rho-independent *Escherichia coli* Transcription Terminators. A Statistical Analysis of their RNA Stem–Loop Structures	**Y. d'Aubenton Carafa, E. Brody and C. Thermes**	835–858
Tissue-specific Factors and Glucocorticoid Receptors Present in Nuclear Extracts Bind Next to Each Other in the Promoter Region of Mouse Mammary Tumor Virus	**T. Meulia and H. Diggelmann**	859–872
DNA Specificity of the Cre Recombinase Resides in the 25 kDa Carboxyl Domain of the Protein	**R. Hoess, K. Abremski, S. Irwin, M. Kendall and A. Mack**	873–882

Structure and Function of X-Pro Dipeptide Repeats in the TonB Proteins of *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Escherichia coli*	**S. Brewer, M. Tolley, I. P. Trayer, G. C. Barr, C. J. Dorman, K. Hannavy, C. F. Higgins, J. S. Evans, B. A. Levine and M. R. Wormald**	883–895
TonB Protein of *Salmonella typhimurium*. A Model for Signal Transduction between Membranes	**K. Hannavy, G. C. Barr, C. J. Dorman, J. Adamson, L. R. Mazengera, M. P. Gallagher, J. S. Evans, B. A. Levine, I. P. Trayer and C. F. Higgins**	897–910
Bacteriophage T7 DNA Packaging. I. Plasmids Containing a T7 Replication Origin and the T7 Concatemer Junction are Packaged into Transducing Particles During Phage Infection	**Y.-B. Chung and D. C. Hinkle**	911–926
Bacteriophage T7 DNA Packaging. II. Analysis of the DNA Sequences Required for Packaging Using a Plasmid Transduction Assay	**Y.-B. Chung and D. C. Hinkle**	927–938
Bacteriophage T7 DNA Packaging. III. A "Hairpin" End Formed on T7 Concatemers May be an Intermediate in the Processing Reaction	**Y.-B. Chung, C. Nardone and D. C. Hinkle**	939–948
RecA Protein Self-assembly. II. Analytical Equilibrium Ultracentrifugation Studies of the Entropy-driven Self-association of RecA	**S. L. Brenner, A. Zlotnick and W. F. Stafford III**	949–964
Protein–Protein Recognition and the Association of Immunoglobulin Constant Domains	**S. Miller**	965–973
Structural Features of a Regulatory Nucleosome	**B. Piña, D. Barettino, M. Truss and M. Beato**	975–990
Modeling of Globular Proteins. A Distance-based Data Search Procedure for the Construction of Insertion/Deletion Regions and Pro ↔ non-Pro Mutations	**N. L. Summers and M. Karplus**	991–1016
X-ray Analyses of Aspartic Proteinases. III. Three-dimensional Structure of Endothiapepsin Complexed with a Transition-state Isostere Inhibitor of Renin at 1·6 Å Resolution	**B. Veerapandian, J. B. Cooper, A. Šali and T. L. Blundell**	1017–1029
Strength and Co-operativity of Contributions of Surface Salt Bridges to Protein Stability	**A. Horovitz, L. Serrano, B. Avron, M. Bycroft and A. R. Fersht**	1031–1044
A Precise Analytical Method for Calculating the Electrostatic Energy of Macromolecules in Aqueous Solution	**M. Schaefer and C. Froemmel**	1045–1066
Analysis of the Gel Electrophoresis of Looped Protein–DNA Complexes by Computer Simulation	**J. R. Cann**	1067–1075
Effect of Protons on the Amidase Activity of Human α-Thrombin. Analysis in Terms of a General Linkage Scheme	**R. De Cristofaro and E. Di Cera**	1077–1085
Author Index		1087–1088

Keyword Index

A site
- Binding of tRNA to the ribosomal A and P sites protects two distinct sets of nucleotides in 16 S rRNA, **211**, 135–145.

A tracts
- Saturation mutagenesis of a DNA region of bend. Base steps other than APA influence the bend, **213**, 135–140.

Abasic sites
- A nuclear magnetic resonance study of G, C and T opposite a model abasic site, **213**, 303–314.

Acatalasemia
- Molecular analysis of human acatalasemia. Indentification of a splicing mutation, **211**, 383–393.

Accuracy
- Processivity errors of gene expression in *Escherichia coli*, **215**, 511–521.
- Accuracy of DNA primase, **216**, 475–479.

Acetylcholinesterase inhibitor
- Preliminary X-ray analysis of crystals of fasciculin I, a potent acetylcholinesterase inhibitor from green mamba venom, **216**, 233–234.

AcetylCoA
- Crystallographic studies of 3-ketoacylCoA thiolase from yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **215**, 211–213.

Acetyltransferase
- Refined crystal structure of type III chloramphenicol acetyltransferase at 1·75 Å resolution, **213**, 167–186.

Acid denaturation
- Phase diagram for acidic conformational states of apomyoglobin, **214**, 803–805.

Acridine
- Effects of proflavin and photoactivated proflavin on the template function of single-stranded DNA, **211**, 63–74.

Actin
- Myosin step size. Estimation from slow sliding movement of actin over low densities of heavy meromyosin, **214**, 699–710.
- Tropomyosin has discrete actin-binding sites with sevenfold and fourteenfold periodicities, **214**, 885–896.
- Inhibition of sliding movement of F-actin by crosslinking emphasizes the role of actin structure in the mechanism of motility, **216**, 761–772.

α-Actin gene regulation
- Genetic analysis of the interaction between cardiac and skeletal actin gene expression in striated muscle of the mouse, **211**, 727–738.

Actinomycin
- Reversible and irreversible changes in nucleosome structure along the c-*fos* and c-*myc* oncogenes following inhibition of transcription, **212**, 481–493.

Activator
- Crystallization of the arginine-dependent repressor/activator AhrC from *Bacillus subtilis*, **213**, 227–228.

Active site
- Structure refinement of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase and its fructose 2,6-bisphosphate complex at 2·8 Å resolution, **212**, 513–539.
- Crystallographic analysis of ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase from spinach at 2·4 Å resolution. Subunit interactions and active site, **215**, 113–160.

Actomyosin
- Mechanochemical coupling in actomyosin energy transduction studied by *in vitro* movement assay, **216**, 49–68.

ada promoter
- Positive and negative regulation of transcription by a cleavage product of Ada protein, **216**, 261–273.

Ada protein
- Positive and negative regulation of transcription by a cleavage product of Ada protein, **216**, 261–273.

Adenovirus
- Adenovirus serotype 3 fibre protein is expressed as a trimer in *Escherichia coli*, **212**, 247–252.
- Establishment of *de novo* DNA methylation patterns. Transcription factor binding and deoxycytidine methylation at CpG and non-CpG sequences in an integrated adenovirus promoter, **214**, 673–683.
- Structure of adenovirus fibre. I. Analysis of crystals of fibre from adenovirus serotypes 2 and 5 by electron microscopy and X-ray crystallography, **215**, 567–588.
- Structure of adenovirus fibre. II. Morphology of single fibres, **215**, 589–596.

Adenylate kinase
- Induced-fit movements in adenylate kinases, **213**, 627–630.

Aerolysin
- Crystallization of a proform of aerolysin, a hole-forming toxin from *Aeromonas hydrophila*, **213**, 561–562.

Affinity labelling
- Identification of a site on 18 S rRNA of human placenta ribosomes in the region of the mRNA binding center, **214**, 121–128.

African swine fever virus
- Identification of a variable region of the African swine fever virus genome that has undergone separate DNA rearrangements leading to expansion of minisatellite sequences, **216**, 677–687.

Agglutinin
- 2·2 Å resolution structure analysis of two refined *N*-acetylneuraminyl-lactose-wheat germ agglutinin isolectin complexes, **215**, 635–652.

Agrobacterium
- Binding of the regulatory protein VirG to the phased signal sequences upstream from virulence genes on the hairy-root-inducing plasmid, **215**, 537–547.

Albumin gene
- A ubiquitous CCAAT factor is required for efficient *in vitro* transcription from the mouse albumin promoter, **214**, 865–874.

Alga (blue-green)
- Structure of the [2Fe-2S] ferredoxin I from the blue-green alga *Aphanothece sacrum* at 2·2 Å resolution, **216**, 399–410.

Alga (green)
- Crystal structure of plastocyanin from a green alga, *Enteromorpha prolifera*, **211**, 617–632.

Alignment
- Weighting aligned protein or nucleic acid sequences to correct an unequal representation, **216**, 813–818.

Alignment algorithms
- Basic local alignment search tool, **215**, 403–410.

alkA promoter
- Positive and negative regulation of transcription by a cleavage product of Ada protein, **216**, 261–273.

Alkane hydroxylase
- Rubredoxin reductase of *Pseudomonas oleovorans*. Structural relationship to other flavoprotein oxidoreductases based on one NAD and two FAD fingerprints, **212**, 135–142.

Alkylating agent
- Expression and cloning of complementary DNA for a human enzyme that repairs O^6-methylguanine in DNA, **213**, 739–747.

Allosteric cofactor
- Zn^{2+} regulation of ornithine transcarbamoylase. I. Mechanism of action, **211**, 255–269.
- Zn^{2+} regulation of ornithine transcarbamoylase. II. Metal binding site, **211**, 271–280.

Allosteric enzyme
- Structure refinement of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase and its fructose 1,6-bisphosphate complex at 2·8 Å resolution, **212**, 513–539.

Allosteric inhibition
- Tetramer-dimer conversion of phosphofructokinase from *Thermus thermophilus* induced by its allosteric effectors, **215**, 597–606.

Allosteric transitions
- Evidence for allosteric transitions in secondary structure induced by superhelical stress, **214**, 307–326.

Allostery
- Nested allostery of arthropodan hemocyanin (*Eurypelma californicum* and *Homarus americanus*). The role of protons, **211**, 281–293.
- Cooperative ligand binding of crosslinked hemoglobins at very high temperatures, **213**, 571–574.
- Structural consequences of the replacement of Glu239 by Gln in the catalytic chain of *Escherichia coli* aspartate transcarbamylase, **214**, 327–335.
- Co-operative interactions between the catalytic sites in *Escherichia coli* aspartate transcarbamylase. Role of the C-terminal region of the regulatory chains, **216**, 375–384.

Amanitin
- Reversible and irreversible changes in nucleosome structure along the *c-fos* and *c-myc* oncogenes following inhibition of transcription, **212**, 481–493.

Amber
- Construction of *Escherichia coli* amber suppressor tRNA genes. II. Synthesis of additional tRNA genes and improvement of suppressor efficiency, **213**, 705–717.
- Construction of *Escherichia coli* amber suppressor tRNA genes. III. Determination of tRNA specificity, **213**, 719–726.
- Genetic and molecular analysis of eight $tRNA^{Trp}$ amber suppressors in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **215**, 7–19.

Amide proton
- Amide proton exchange in human metallothionein-2 measured by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 781–786.

Amino acid interactions
- Hydrogen bond stereochemistry in protein structure and function, **215**, 457–471.

Amino acid residues
- Heat capacity of proteins. I. Partial molar heat capacity of individual amino acid residues in aqueous solution: hydration effect, **213**, 375–384.

Amino acid sequence comparison
- Superfamily of UvrA-related NTP-binding proteins. Implications for rational classification of recombination/repair systems, **213**, 583–591.

Amino acid substitutions
- Energetics of gramicidin hybrid channel formation as a test for structural equivalence. Side-chain substitutions in the native sequence, **211**, 221–234.

Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase
- Crystallographic study at 2·5 Å resolution of the interaction of methionyl-tRNA synthetase from *Escherichia coli* with ATP, **216**, 411–424.

γ-Aminobutyric acid transaminase
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray analysis of γ-aminobutyric acid transaminase, **214**, 821–823.

α-Aminoisobutyric acid
- The longest, regular polypeptide 3_{10} helix at atomic resolution, **214**, 633–635.

Anharmonicity
- Temperature dependence of dynamics of hydrated myoglobin. Comparison of force field calculations with neutron scattering data, **215**, 439–455.

1,6-Anhydromuropeptides
- Crystallization of the soluble lytic transglycosylase from *Escherichia coli* K12, **212**, 557–559.

Annealing, simulated
- Three-dimensional structure of the complex of guanylate kinase from yeast with its substrate GMP, **211**, 249–254.
- Definition of general topological equivalence in protein structures. A procedure involving comparison of properties and relationships through simulated annealing and dynamic programming, **212**, 403–428.
- Refinement of the influenza virus hemagglutinin by simulated annealing, **212**, 737–761.
- X-ray crystal structure determination and refinement at 1·9 Å resolution of isolectin I from the seeds of *Lathyrus ochrus*, **214**, 571–584.

Annexin
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray crystallographic studies of human placental annexin IV, **216**, 219–221.

Antennapedia homeodomain
- Determination of the three-dimensional structure of the *Antennapedia* homeodomain from *Drosophila* in solution by ^1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 183–197.

Anthracyclines
- Structure of 11-deoxydaunomycin bound to DNA containing a phosphorothioate, **215**, 313–320.
- Differential scanning calorimetric study of the effect of intercalators and other kinds of DNA-binding drugs on the stepwise melting of plasmid DNA, **215**, 321–329.

Antibodies, monospecific
- Tubulin assembly probed with antibodies to synthetic peptides, **214**, 105–120.

Antibody
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of the V_L domain of the antibody McPC603 produced in *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 613–615.
- Preliminary crystal structure analysis of an Fab specific for a *Salmonella* O-polysaccharide antigen, **215**, 489–492.
- Crystallization of the Fab from a human monoclonal antibody against gp *41* of human immunodeficiency virus type I, **216**, 511–512.

Antigen/antibody complex
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction study of the bacterially expressed Fv from the monoclonal anti-lysozyme antibody D1.3 and of its complex with the antigen, lysozyme, **213**, 617–619.

Antigenic variation
- 2·9 Å resolution structure of the N-terminal domain of a variant surface glycoprotein from *Trypanosoma brucei*, **216**, 141–160.

Anti-oncogene
- Temperature-dependent switching between "wild-type" and "mutant" forms of p53-Val135, **216**, 481–484.

Anti-lysozyme antibody
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction study of the bacterially expressed Fv from the monoclonal anti-lysozyme antibody D1.3 and of its complex with the antigen, lysozyme, **213**, 617–619.

Antisense RNA
- Control of ColE1 plasmid replication. Interaction of Rom protein with an unstable complex formed by RNA I and RNA II, **212**, 695–708.
- Silkmoth chorion antisense RNA. Structural characterization, developmental regulation and evolutionary conservation, **213**, 53–66.

Antitermination
- Antitermination of characterized transcriptional terminators by the *Escherichia coli rrnG* leader region, **213**, 123–134.

Antitumour agents
- Characterization of the interaction between topoisomerase II and DNA by transcriptional footprinting, **215**, 237–244.

Antiviral
- Purification and secondary structure determination of simian immunodeficiency virus p27, **216**, 207–211.

Aplysia californica
- Structure and expression of the *Aplysia californica* calmodulin gene, **216**, 545–553.

Aplysia limacina
- X-ray crystal structure of the fluoride derivative of *Aplysia limacina* ferric myoglobin at 2·0 Å resolution. Stabilization of the fluoride ion by hydrogen bonding to Arg66(E10), **213**, 621–625.

Apomyoglobin
- Phase diagram for acidic conformational states of apomyoglobin, **214**, 803–805.

Ap_4N
- Design and characterization of *Escherichia coli* mutants devoid of Ap_4N-hydrolase activity, **212**, 319–329.

Arabinose operon
- Characterization of the *Escherichia coli ara*FGH and *ara*J promoters, **215**, 497–510.

AraC protein
- Characterization of the *Escherichia coli ara*FGH and *ara*J promoters, **215**, 497–510.

Arginine
- Crystallization of the arginine-dependent repressor/activator AhrC from *Bacillus subtilis*, **213**, 227–228.

Aromatic residue orientation
- Average orientation of aromatic residues of proteins determined from linear dichroism spectroscopy. A comparison of results on bovine γ-crystallins with X-ray data, **216**, 181–186.

Artificial intelligence
- Machine learning approach for the prediction of protein secondary structure, **216**, 441–457.

Aspartate aminotransferase
- Trigonal crystals of porcine mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase, **215**, 341–344.

Aspartate transcarbamylase
- Structural consequences of the replacement of Glu239 by Gln in the catalytic chain of *Escherichia coli* aspartate transcarbamylase, **214**, 327–335.
- Co-operative interactions between the catalytic sites in *Escherichia coli* aspartate transcarbamylase. Role of the C-terminal region of the regulatory chains, **216**, 375–384.

Aspartic proteinases
- X-ray analyses of aspartic proteinases. The three-dimensional structure at 2·1 Å resolution of endothiapepsin, **211**, 919–941.
- Molecular and crystal structures of monoclinic porcine pepsin refined at 1·8 Å resolution, **214**, 143–170.
- X-ray analysis of aspartic proteinases. II. Three-dimensional structure of the hexagonal crystal form of porcine pepsin at 2·3 Å resolution, **214**, 119–222.
- X-ray analyses of aspartic proteinases. III. Three-dimensional structure of endothiapepsin complexed with a transition-state isostere inhibitor or renin at 1·6 Å resolution, **216**, 1017–1029.

Aspergillus niger
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of a deglycosylated glucose oxidase from *Aspergillus niger*, **213**, 207–209.

Assembly
- D-periodic assemblies of type I procollagen, **211**, 581–594.
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding/unfolding pathways. I. Six-member, Greek key β-barrel proteins, **212**, 787–817.
- Structure and inherent properties of the bacteriophage lambda head shell. VII. Molecular design of the form-determining major capsid protein, **213**, 503–511.
- Assembly of NADH : ubiquinone reductase (complex I) in *Neurospora* mitochondria. Independent pathways of nuclear-encoded and mitochondrially encoded subunits, **213**, 845–857.
- Structure and assembly of turnip crinkle virus. VI. Identification of coat protein binding sites on the RNA, **214**, 85–95.
- Tubulin assembly probed with antibodies to synthetic peptides, **214**, 105–120.
- RNA dependence of the bacteriophage φ29 DNA packaging ATPase, **215**, 559–566.
- Electron microscope investigation of the early stages of fibrin assembly. Twisted protofibrils and fibers, **216**, 503–509.
- Novel second-site suppression of a cold-sensitive defect in phage P22 procapsid assembly, **216**, 701–716.
- RecA protein self-assembly. II. Analytical equilibrium ultracentrifugation studies of the entropy-driven self-association of RecA, **216**, 949–964.

Atomic charges
- Atomic charges for DNA constituents derived from single-crystal X-ray diffraction data, **211**, 171–187.

ATP binding
- Crystallographic study at 2·5 Å resolution of the interaction of methionyl-tRNA synthetase from *Escherichia coli* with ATP, **216**, 411–424.

ATP synthase
- Direct protein sequencing of wheat mitochondrial ATP synthase subunit 9 confirms RNA editing in plants, **214**, 1–6.

atp9
- Direct protein sequencing of wheat mitochondrial ATP synthase subunit 9 confirms RNA editing in plants, **214**, 1–6.

ATPase activity
- Biochemical properties of the *Escherichia coli* recA430 protein. Analysis of a mutation that affects the interaction of the ATP-recA protein complex with single-stranded DNA, **211**, 845–855.

ATPase assembly
- RNA dependence of the bacteriophage φ29 DNA packaging ATPase, **215**, 559–566.

ATPase control
- Regulation of scallop myosin by mutant regulatory light chains, **216**, 85–93.

Atrial RNA
- Heterogenic mRNAs with an identical protein-coding region of the human embryonic myosin alkali light chain in skeletal muscle cells, **211**, 505–513.

Attenuation
- *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein L4 stimulates transcription termination at a specific site in the leader of the S10 operon independent of L4-mediated inhibition of translation, **213**, 67–78.
- Mutants of *pheV* in *Escherichia coli* affecting control by attenuation of the *pheS*, *T* and *pheA* operons. Two distinct mechanisms for de-attenuation, **216**, 17–24.
- Replacement of the *Escherichia coli trp* operon attenuation control codons alters operon expression, **216**, 25–37.

Autocontrol
- Translational autocontrol of the *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S15, **211**, 407–414.

Autogenous control
- *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein L4 stimulates transcription termination at a specific site in the leader of the S10 operon independent of L4-mediated inhibition of translation, **213**, 67–78.

Bacillus subtilis
- Bend induced by the phage φ29 transcriptional activator in the viral late promoter is required for activation, **211**, 713–725.
- Cascade regulation of spore coat gene expression in *Bacillus subtilis*, **212**, 645–660.
- Chloramphenicol-induced translational activation of *cat* messenger RNA *in vitro*, **212**, 661–668.
- Crystallization of the arginine-dependent repressor/activator AhrC from *Bacillus subtilis*, **213**, 227–228.
- Identification of the replication terminator protein binding sites in the terminus region of the *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome and stoichiometry of the binding, **214**, 73–84
- Levanase operon of *Bacillus subtilis* includes a fructose-specific phosphotransferase system regulating the expression of the operon, **214**, 657–671.

Bacteria
- FlgB, FlgC, FlgF and FlgG. A family of structurally related proteins in the flagellar basal body of *Salmonella typhimurium*, **211**, 465–477.
- Stoichiometric analysis of the flagellar hook-(basal-body) complex of *Salmonella typhimurium*, **212**, 377–387.

Bacterial chemotaxis
- Preliminary X-ray data for the periplasmic ribose receptor from *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 689–690.

Bacterial growth
- Both genes for EF-Tu in *Salmonella typhimurium* are individually dispensable for growth, **215**, 41–51.

Bacterial motility and chemotaxis
- Pausing, switching and speed fluctuation of the bacterial flagellar motor and their relation to motility and chemotaxis, **211**, 511–563.

Bacterial outer membranes
- Three-dimensional electron diffraction of PhoE porin to 2·8 Å resolution, **215**, 429–438.

Bacterial transport
- Preliminary X-ray data for the periplasmic ribose receptor from *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 689–690.

Bacteriophage 186
- Control of gene expression in the temperate coliphage 186. VIII. Control of lysis and lysogeny by a transcriptional switch involving face-to-face promoters, **214**, 27–37.

Bacteriophage HK022
- λ *nutR* mutations convert HK022 Nun protein from a transcription termination factor to a suppressor of termination, **212**, 635–643.

Bacteriophage λ
- Structural and functional properties of the segments of λ *cro* mRNA interact with transcription termination factor Rho. **212**, 53–66.
- λ *nutR* mutations convert HK022 Nun protein from a transcription termination factor to a suppressor of termination, **212**, 635–643.
- Structure and inherent properties of the bacteriophage lambda head shell. VII. Molecular design of the form-determining major capsid protein, **213**, 503–511.

Bacteriophage M13
- Complex between single-stranded DNA and gene 5 protein of bacteriophage M13 studied with linear dichroism and ultraviolet absorption, **216**, 717–727.

Bacteriophage MS2
- Secondary structure of the central region of bacteriophage MS2 RNA. Conservation and biological significance, **211**, 447–463.

Bacteriophage N4
- Scanning model for translational reinitiation in eubacteria, **213**, 811–818.
- N4 RNA polymerase II sites of transcription initiation, **211**, 359–372.

Bacteriophage ϕ29
- Conformational changes in bacteriophage ϕ29 connector prevents DNA-binding activity, **213**, 263–273.

Bacteriophage T4
- Deletion-tolerance of *trans*-splicing of the bacteriophage T4 *td* intron. Analysis of the P6-L6a region, **211**, 537–549.
- Cleavage specificity of bacteriophage T4 endonuclease VII and bacteriophage T7 endonuclease I on synthetic branch migratable Holliday junctions, **212**, 723–735.
- A site in the T4 bacteriophage major head protein gene that can promote the inhibition of all translation in *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 477–494.
- Autogenous translational operator recognized by bacteriophage T4 DNA polymerase, **213**, 749–761.
- Expression and function of the *uvsW* gene of bacteriophage T4, **214**, 643–656.
- Localization of the proteins gp7, gp8 and gp10 in the bacteriophage T4 baseplate with colloidal gold : $F(ab)_2$ and undecagold : Fab′ conjugates, **216**, 315–325.
- Receptor-recognizing proteins of T-even type bacteriophages. The receptor-recognizing area of proteins 37 of phages T4 TuIa and TuIb, **216**, 327–334.

Bacteriophage T7
- Cleavage specificity of bacteriophage T4 endonuclease VII and bacteriophage T7 endonuclease I on synthetic branch migratable Holliday junctions, **212**, 723–735.
- Role of gene 6 exonuclease in the replication and packaging of bacteriophage T7 DNA, **215**, 287–299.
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. I. Plasmids containing a T7 replication origin and the T7 concatemer junction are packaged into transducing particles during phage infection, **216**, 911–926.
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. II. Analysis of the DNA sequences required for packaging using a plasmid transduction assay, **216**, 927–938.
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. III. A "hairpin" end formed on T7 concatemers may be an intermediate in the processing reaction, **216**, 939–948.

Bacteriorhodopsin
- Analysis of high-resolution electron diffraction patterns from purple membrane labelled with heavy-atoms, **213**, 539–560.
- Model for the structure of bacteriorhodopsin based on high-resolution electron cryo-microscopy, **213**, 899–929.
- Water molecules and exchangeable hydrogen ions of the active centre of bacteriorhodopsin localized by neutron diffraction. Elements of the proton pathway?, **214**, 15–19.

Balbiani ring gene
- The Balbiani ring 3 gene in *Chironomus tentans* has a diverged repetitve structure split by many introns, **211**, 331–349.

bar
- A short DNA sequence from λ phage inhibits protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli rap*, **216**, 243–250.

Basal body
- FlgB, FlgC, FlgF and FlgG. A family of structurally related proteins in the flagellar basal body of *Salmonella typhimurium*, **211**, 465–477.
- Additional structures associated with bacterial flagellar basal body, **211**, 669–671.
- Stoichiometric analysis of the flagellar hook-(basal-body) complex of *Salmonella typhimurium*, **212**, 377–387.

Base analogue
- Molecular and crystal structure of d(CGCGmo^{4}CG) : N^4-methoxycytosine · guanine base-pairs in Z-DNA, **216**, 773–781.

Basement membrane
- Crystals of the NC1 domain of human type IV collagen, **211**, 683–684.

Baseplate
- Localization of the proteins gp7, gp8 and gp10 in the bacteriophage T4 baseplate with colloidal gold : $F(ab)_2$ and undecagold : Fab′ conjugates, **216**, 315–325.

Behavioral kinetics
- Quantitation of photochromism of sensory rhodopsin-I by computerized tracking of *Halobacterium halobium* cells, **215**, 277–285.

Bends
- Skip residues correlate with bends in the myosin tail, **216**, 213–218.

Beta-barrel
- Molecular structure of Flavocytochrome b_2 at 2·4 Å resolution, **212**, 837–863.
- Conformational and geometrical properties of idealized β-barrels in proteins, **213**, 315–326.

Beta-ketoadipate
- Refined structure of dienelactone hydrolase at 1·8 Å, **214**, 497–525.

Beta protein
- Protruding domain of tomato bushy virus coat protein is a hitherto unrecognized class of jellyroll conformation, **212**, 7–9.

Beta-sheet
- Crystal structure of plakalbumin, a proteolytically nicked form of ovalbumin. Its relationship to the structure of cleaved α-1-proteinase inhibitor, **213**, 513–528.
- Three-dimensional electron diffraction of PhoE porin to 2·8 Å resolution, **215**, 429–438.
- Situations of γ-turns in proteins. Their relation to α-helices, β-sheets and ligand binding sites, **216**, 385–397.
- Protein-protein recognition and the association of immunoglobulin constant domains, **216**, 965–973.

Beta-turn
- Role of two proline-containing turns in the folding of porcine ribonuclease, **212**, 185–196.
- A common pentapeptide conformation occurs in viral acid proteases and other proteins, **216**, 201–206.

Binding, non-specific
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray investigation of non-specific complexes of a mutant ribonuclease T_1 (Y45W) with 2′AMP and 2′UMP, **216**, 497–499.

Binding site
- Localization of the release factor-2 binding site on 70 S ribosomes by immuno-electron microscopy, **212**, 241–245.

Biogeneses of mitochondria
- Assembly of NADH : ubiquinone reductase (complex I) in *Neurospora* mitochondria. Independent pathways of nuclear-encoded and mitochondrially encoded subunits, **213**, 845–857.

bis(dibromosalicyl) fumarate
- Co-operative ligand binding of crosslinked hemoglobins at very high temperatures, **213**, 571–574.

Blood substitutes
- Co-operative ligand binding of crosslinked hemoglobins at very high temperatures, **213**, 571–574.

Bohr effect
- Stereochemistry of carbon monoxide binding to normal human adult and Cowtown haemoglobins, **211**, 515–519.

Boltzmann distribution
- Calculation of conformational ensembles from potentials of mean force. An approach to the knowledge-based prediction of local structures in globular proteins, **213**, 859–883.
- Identification of native protein folds amongst a large number of incorrect models. The calculation of low energy conformations from potentials of mean force, **216**, 167–180.

Bombyx mori
- Silkmoth chorion antisense RNA. Structural characterization, developmental regulation and evolutionary conservation, **213**, 53–66.
- Homeodomain binding sites in the 5′ flanking region of the *Bombyx mori* silk fibroin light-chain gene, **213**, 395–398.
- Fibroin gene promoter contains a cluster of homeodomain binding sites that interact with three silk gland factors, **213**, 651–670.

Bound intermediate
- Mechanism for aldose-ketose interconversion of D-xylose isomerase involving ring opening followed by a 1,2-hydride shift, **212**, 211–235.

Branch migration
- An RNA Holliday junction? Structural and dynamic considerations of the bacteriophage T4 gene *60* interruption, **213**, 199–201.

Brookhaven Protein Data Bank
- Occurrence and role of *cis*-peptide bonds in protein structures, **214**, 253–260.

B-Z junction
- Energetics of *B-Z* junction formation in a sixteen base-pair duplex DNA, **212**, 3–6.

CaATPase
- Structure of CaATPase: electron microscopy of frozen-hydrated crystals at 6 Å resolution in projection, **213**, 529–538.

Cadherins
- Identification of a conserved region common to cadherins and influenza strain A hemagglutinins, **211**, 679–682.

Caenorhabditis elegans
- Tandemly duplicated *Caenorhabditis elegans* collagen genes differ in their modes of splicing, **211**, 395–406.
- Identification of a *Caenorhabditis elegans* histone H1 gene family. Characterization of a family member containing an intron and encoding a poly(A)$^+$ mRNA, **212**, 259–268.
- Characterization of a G-protein β-subunit gene from the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **213**, 17–26.
- Genetic and molecular analysis of eight $tRNA^{trp}$ amber suppressors in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **215**, 7–19.
- Characterization of a G-protein α-subunit gene from the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **215**, 483–487.

Ca^{2+}
- Sequential removal of Ca^{2+} from satellite tobacco necrosis virus. Crystal structure of two EDTA-treated forms, **212**, 331–343.

Calcium
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray crystallographic studies of human placental annexin IV, **216**, 219–221.

Calcium binding
- Crystal structure of thermitase at 1·4 Å resolution, **214**, 261–279.
- Calcium binding sites in tomato bushy stunt virus visualized by Laue crystallography, **214**, 627–632.
- Regulation of scallop myosin by mutant regulatory light chains, **216**, 85–93.

Calcium-binding proteins
- Comparative structural analysis of the calcium free and bound states of the calcium regulatory protein calbindin D_{9K}, **213**, 593–598.
- Structure of oncomodulin refined at 1·85 Å resolution. An example of extensive molecular aggregation *via* Ca^{2+}, **216**, 127–140.

Calladine-Dickerson rules
- Specificity and flexibility of the recognition of DNA helical structure by eukaryotic topoisomerase I, **212**, 67–78.

Calmodulin gene
- *Drosophila melanogaster* contains a single calmodulin gene. Further structure and expression studies, **213**, 599–605.
- Structure and expression of the *Aplysia californica* calmodulin gene, **216**, 545–553.

Calorimetry
- Co-operative domains in fibronectin, **211**, 161–169.
- Structural organization of flagellin, **214**, 97–104.
- Differential scanning calorimetric study of the effect of intercalators and other kinds of DNA-binding drugs on the stepwise melting of plasmid DNA, **215**, 321–329.

Canonical structure model
- Framework residue 71 is a major determinant of the position and conformation of the second hypervariable region in the V_H domains of immunoglobulins, **215**, 175–182.

CAP
- Co-operative interactions between the catabolite gene activator protein and the *lac* repressor at the lactose promoter, **214**, 381–396.

Capsid
- Protruding domain of tomato bushy stunt virus coat protein is a hitherto unrecognized class of jellyroll conformation, **212**, 7–9.

Carbohydrate analyses
- Two-domain structure of the native and reactive centre cleaved forms of $C\bar{1}$ inhibitor of human complement by neutron scattering, **214**, 751–763.

Carbohydrate binding
- X-ray crystal structure determination and refinement at 1·9 Å resolution of isolectin I from the seeds of *Lathyrus ochrus*, **214**, 571–584.

Carbon dioxide binding
- Insights into the function of the zinc hydroxide-Thr199-Glu106 hydrogen bonding network in carbonic anhydrases, **214**, 799–802.

Carbonic anhydrase
- Insights into the function of the zinc hydroxide-Thr199-Glu106 hydrogen bonding network in carbonic anhydrases, **214**, 799–802.

Carbonic anhydrase refolding
- Two slow stages in refolding of bovine carbonic anhydrase B are due to proline isomerization, **213**, 561–568.

Carboxy-myoglobin
- Temperature dependence of dynamics of hydrated myoglobin. Comparison of force field calculations with neutron scattering data, **215**, 439–455.

Carboxypeptidase
- Crystallization of serine carboxypeptidases, **211**, 301–303.

Cardiac muscle energetics
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray analysis of two different forms of mitochondrial creatine kinase from chicken cardiac muscle, **216**, 809–812.

Cardiotoxin
- Cardiotoxin V_4^{II} from *Naja mossambica mossambica*. The refined crystal structure, **214**, 281–297.

Catalase
- Molecular analysis of human acatalasemia. Identification of a splicing mutation, **211**, 383–393.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction analysis of catalase HPII from *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 219–220.

Catalytic mechanism
- Refined crystal structure of the phosphorylase-heptulose 2-phosphate-oligosaccharide-AMP complex, **211**, 645–661.

Catalytic RNA
- Base-pairing interactions involving the 5′ and 3′-terminal nucleotides of group II self-splicing introns, **213**, 437–447.
- Modelling of the three-dimensional architecture of group I catalytic introns based on comparative sequence analysis, **216**, 585–610.

Catalytic-triad
- Refined structure of dienelactone hydrolase at 1·8 Å, **214**, 497–525.

Caulobacter
- Plasmid and chromosomal DNA replication and partitioning during the *Caulobacter crescentus* cell cycle, **212**, 709–722.

CCAAT factors
- A ubiquitous CCAAT factor is required for efficient *in vitro* transcription from the mouse albumin promoter, **214**, 865–874.

CC Ar GG box
- CC ar GG boxes, *cis*-acting elements with a dual specificity. Muscle-specific transcriptional activation and serum responsiveness, **213**, 677–686.

CD4
- Crystallization of soluble form of the rat T-cell surface glycoprotein CD4 complexed with Fab from the W3/25 monoclonal antibody, **213**, 7–10.

cDNA
- Novel $GABA_A$ receptor α subunit is expressed only in cerebellar granule cells, **214**, 619–624.
- Characterization of murine erythropoietin receptor genes, **216**, 567–575.

cDNA cloning
- Expression and cloning of complementary DNA for a human enzyme that repairs O^6-methylguanine in DNA, **213**, 739–747.

cDNA sequence
- Homologous nuclear genes encode cytoplasmic and mitochondrial glutamine synthetase in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **212**, 17–26.

C/EBP
- A ubiquitous CCAAT factor is required for efficient *in vitro* transcription from the mouse albumin promoter, **214**, 865–874.

Cell adhesion
- Identification of a conserved region common to cadherins and influenza strain A hemagglutinins, **211**, 679–682.

Cell cycle
- Plasmid and chromosomal DNA replication and partitioning during the *Caulobacter cresentus* cell cycle, **212**, 709–722.

Cell division
- *Escherichia coli* cell division inhibitor DicF-RNA of the *dicB* operon. Evidence for its generation *in vivo* by transcription termination and by RNase III and RNase E-dependent processing, **212**, 461–471.

Cell growth
- Cytoplasmic microinjection of immunoglobulin Gs recognizing RNA helices inhibits human cell growth, **211**, 147–160.

Cell growth control
- Temperature-dependent switching between "wild-type" and "mutant" forms of p53-Val135, **216**, 481–484.

Cell lethality
- A short DNA sequence from λ phage inhibits protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli rap*, **216**, 243–250.

Centromere
- Concerted evolution of primate α-satellite DNA. Evidence for an ancestral sequence shared by gorilla and human X chromosome α-satellite, **216**, 555–566.

Centromeric DNA
- Genomic analysis of sequence variation in tandemly repeated DNA. Evidence for localized homogeneous sequence domains within arrays of α-satellite DNA, **216**, 3–16.

Cerebellum
- Novel $GABA_A$ receptor α subunit is expressed only in cerebellar granule cells, **214**, 619–624.

Chaperonin
- Identification and characterization of a testis-specific isoform of a chaperonin in a moth, *Heliothis virescens*, **214**, 407–422.

Chemical modification
- Inhibition of sliding movement of F-actin by crosslinking emphasizes the role of actin structure in the mechanism of motility, **216**, 761–722.

Chemical modification of RNA
- Yeast precursor ribosomal RNA. Molecular cloning and probing the higher-order structure of the internal transcribed spacer I by kethoxal and dimethylsulfate modification, **211**, 305–320.

Chemical probing of RNA
- Binding of tRNA to the ribosomal A and P sites protects two distinct sets of nucleotides in 16 S rRNA, **211**, 135–145.

Chemotaxis
- Pausing, switching and speed fluctuation of the bacterial flagellar motor and their relation to motility and chemotaxis, **211**, 551–563.
- Genetic approach to the role of tryptophan residues in the activities and fluorescence of a bacterial periplasmic maltose-binding protein, **214**, 337–352.

Chicken
- Generation of skeletal, smooth and low molecular weight non-muscle tropomyosin isoforms from the chicken tropomyosin I gene, **211**, 321–330.
- Sequence and gene organization of the chicken mitochondrial genome. A novel gene order in higher vertebrates, **212**, 599–634.

Chimeric gene
- Molecular analysis of human acatalasemia. Identification of a splicing mutation, **211**, 383–393.

Chimeric TNF proteins
- Structure-function relationship of tumour necrosis factor. Human/mouse chimeric TNF proteins: general properties and epitope analysis, **211**, 493–501.

Chironomus
- Subrepeats result from regional DNA sequence conservation in tandem repeats in *Chironomus* telomeres, **216**, 577–584.

Chironomus thummi
- New foldback transposable element TFB1 found in histone genes of the midge *Chironomus thummi*, **215**, 477–482.

Chitinase
- Crystallization of hevamine, an enzyme with lysozyme/chitinase activity from *Hevea brasiliensis* latex, **212**, 441–443.

Chloramphenicol
- Refined crystal structure of type III chloramphenicol acetyltransferase at 1·75 Å resolution, **213**, 167–186.

Chloramphenicol resistance
- Chloramphenicol-induced translational activation of *cat* messenger RNA *in vitro*, **212**, 661–668.

Chorion genes
- Silkmoth chorion antisense RNA. Structural characterization, developmental regulation and evolutionary conservation, **213**, 53–66.
- Evolution of the autosomal chorion cluster in *Drosophila*. III. Comparison of the *s18* gene in evolutionarily distant species and heterospecific control of chorion gene amplification, **215**, 225–235.

Chromatin
- A single copy gene for chicken chromosomal protein HMG-14b has evolutionary conserved features, has lost one of its introns and codes for a rapidly evolving protein, **211**, 49–61.
- Interaction of HMG14 with chromatin, **214**, 897–910.
- A polarized photobleaching study of chromatin reorientation in intact nuclei, **214**, 911–922.
- Genomic footprinting of the yeast *HSP82* promoter reveals marked distortion of the DNA helix and constitutive occupancy of heat shock and TATA elements, **216**, 611–631.

Chromatin folding
- Electrostatic mechanism of chromatin folding, **211**, 883–896.

Chromatin nucleation
- Attraction, phasing and neighbour effects of histone octamers on curved DNA, **216**, 363–374.

Chromatin, prokaryotic
- Effects of mutations at amino acid 61 in the arm of TF1 on its DNA-binding properties, **216**, 819–833.

Chromatin reconstitution
- Chromatin reconstitution on small DNA rings. III. Histone H5 dependence of DNA supercoiling in the nucleosome, **214**, 479–495.
- Structural features of a regulatory nucleosome, **216**, 975–990.

Chromatin structure
- Chromatin superstructure-dependent crosslinking with DNA of the histone H5 residues Thr1, His25 and His62, **211**, 479–491.
- Structure of nucleosomes and organization of internucleosomal DNA in chromatin, **212**, 495–511.
- Location of nucleosomes in simian virus 40 chromatin, **214**, 875–884.

- T-antigen is not bound to the replication origin of the simian virus 40 late transcription complex, **215**, 53–65.

Chromosomal proteins
- A single copy gene for chicken chromosomal protein HMG-14b has evolutionary conserved features, has lost one of its introns and codes for a rapidly involving protein, **211**, 49–61.

Chromosome
- Identification of the replication terminator protein binding sites in the terminus region of the *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome and stoichiometry of the binding, **214**, 73–84.

Chromosome partitioning
- Plasmid and chromosomal DNA replication and partitioning during the *Caulobacter crescentus* cell cycle, **212**, 709–722.

Chromosome replication
- *Escherichia coli* minichromosomes: random segregation and absence of copy number control, **215**, 257–265.

Chymotrypsin inhibitor
- Crystallization of a chymotrypsin inhibitor from *Erythrina caffra* seeds, **212**, 15–16.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of psophocarpin B_1, a chymotrypsin inhibitor from winged bean seeds, **216**, 229–231.

Ciliate
- Crystallization of the *Euplotes raikovi* mating pheromone Er-1, **216**, 1–2.

Circular dichroism
- Structural organization of flagellin, **214**, 97–104.
- Studies of synthetic helical peptides using circular dichroism and nuclear magnetic resonance, **215**, 607–622.
- Purification and secondary structure determination of simian immunodeficiency virus p27, **216**, 207–211.

Cis-acting element
- Binding of the regulatory protein VirG to the phased signal sequences upstream from virulence genes to the hairy-root inducing plasmid, **215**, 537–547.

cis-acting protein
- Mutagenesis by proximity to the *recA* gene of *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 315–358.

Clara cell
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of rat Clara cell 10,000 M_r protein, **211**, 17.

Classification
- Automatic definition of recurrent local structure motifs in proteins, **213**, 327–336.

Cloning
- Yeast precursor ribosomal RNA. Molecular cloning and probing the higher-order structure of the internal transcribed spacer I by kethoxal and dimethylsulfate modification, **211**, 305–320.

Clustering
- Automatic definition of recurrent local structure motifs in proteins, **213**, 327–336.

Coat protein binding sites
- Structure and assembly of turnip crinkle virus. VI. Identification of coat protein binding sites on the RNA, **214**, 85–95.

Coiled-coil
- High resolution spot-scan electron microscopy of microcrystals of an α-helical coiled-coil protein, **215**, 161–173.
- Skip residues correlate with bends in the myosin tail, **216**, 213–218.

Cointegrate formation
- Mutational analysis of the inverted repeats of Tn*3*, **213**, 671–676.

Cold-sensitive
- Novel second-site suppression of a cold-sensitive defect in phage P22 procapsid assembly, **216**, 701–716.

ColE1 primer
- Control of ColE1 plasmid replication. Intermediates in the binding of RNA I and RNA II, **212**, 683–694.

Colicin
- TonB protein of *Salmonella typhimurium*. A model for signal transduction between membranes, **216**, 897–910.

Collagen
- Tandemly duplicated *Caenorhabditis elegans* collagen genes differ in their modes of splicing, **211**, 395–406.
- D-periodic assemblies of type I procollagen, **211**, 581–594.
- Crystals of the NC1 domain of human type IV collagen, **211**, 683–684.
- Cross-linkage sites in type I collagen fibrils studied by neutron diffraction, **213**, 1–5.

Colloidal gold
- Localization of the proteins gp7, gp8 and gp10 in the bacteriophage T4 baseplate with colloidal gold : $F(ab)_2$ and undecagold : Fab' conjugates, **216**, 315–325.

Complement
- Two-domain structure of the native and reactive centre cleaved forms of $C\bar{1}$ inhibitor of human complement by neutron scattering, **214**, 751–763.

Complex I
- Assembly of NADH : ubiquinone reductase (complex I) in *Neurospora* mitochondria. Independent pathways of nuclear-encoded and mitochondrially encoded subunits, **213**, 845–857.

Computer algorithm
- Weight matrix descriptions of four eukaryotic RNA polymerase II promoter elements derived from 502 unrelated promoter sequences, **212**, 563–578.

Computer modelling
- Modelling of the three-dimensional architecture of group I catalytic introns based on comparative sequences analysis, **216**, 585–610.

Computer simulations
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding/unfolding pathways. I. Six-member, Greek key β-barrel proteins, **212**, 787–817.
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding. Model studies of *in vivo* assembly of four helix bundles and four β-barrels, **215**, 183–198.
- Analysis of the gel electrophoresis of looped protein-DNA complexes by computer simulation, **216**, 1067–1075.

Concanavalin A
- Diagnostic of precipitant for biomacromolecule crystallization by quasi-elastic light-scattering, **213**, 187–195.

Concatemer
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. I. Plasmids containing a T7 replication origin and the T7 concatemer junction are packaged into transducing particles during phage infection, **216**, 911–926.
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. II. Analysis of the DNA sequences required for packaging using plasmid transduction assay, **216**, 927–938.
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. III. A "hairpin" end formed on T7 concatemers may be an intermediate in the processing reaction, **216**, 939–948.

Conformation
- Target site of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S15 on its messenger RNA. Conformation and interaction with the protein, **211**, 415–426.
- The longest, regular polypeptide 3_{10} helix at atomic resolution, **214**, 633–635.
- Effect of mutations in domain 2 on the structural organization of oocyte 5 S rRNA from *Xenopus laevis*, **215**, 103–111.

Conformational changes
- Molecular crystal structures of monoclinic porcine pepsin refined at 1·8 Å resolution, **214**, 143–170.
- Calcium binding sites in tomato bushy stunt virus visualized by Laue crystallography, **214**, 627–632.

Conformational fluctuation
- Deoxymyoglobin studied by the conformational normal mode analysis. I. Dynamics of globin and the heme-globin interaction, **216**, 95–109.

Conjugation
- Nucleotide sequence of the promoter distal region of the *tra* operon of plasmid R100, including *traI* (DNA helicase I) and *traD* genes, **214**, 39–53.

Connector
- Conformational changes in bacteriophage $\phi 29$ connector prevents DNA-binding activity, **213**, 263–273.

Consensus sequence
- Hierarchy for 5′ splice site preference determined *in vivo*, **211**, 103–115.

Conservation
- Structure and expression of the *Aplysia californica* calmodulin gene, **216**, 545–553

Contractile proteins
- *Drosophila melanogaster* troponin-T mutations engender three distinct syndromes of myofibrillar abnormalities, **216**, 657–675.

Contraction
- X-ray diffraction and electron microscopy for *Lethocerus* flight muscle partially relaxed by adenylylimidodiphosphate and ethylene glycol, **214**, 129–141.

Co-operativity
- Replication enhancer-independent mutation increases the co-operativity with which an initiator protein binds its origin, **211**, 91–101.
- Zn^{2+} regulation of ornithine transcarbamoylase. I. Mechanism of actions, **211**, 255–269.
- Zn^{2+} regulation of ornithine transcarbamoylase. II. Metal binding site, **211**, 271–280.
- Co-operative activation of skeletal muscle thin filaments by rigor crossbridges. The effect of troponin C extraction, **212**, 473–480.
- Structure of deoxy-quaternary haemoglobin with liganded β subunits, **214**, 7–14.
- Synergistic activation of transcription of multiple binding sites for NF-κB even in absence of co-operative factor binding to DNA, **214**, 373–380.
- Co-operative interactions between the catabolite gene activator protein and the *lac* repressor at the lactose promoter, **214**, 381–396.
- Strategy for analysing the co-operativity of intramolecular interactions in peptides and proteins, **214**, 613–617.
- Co-operative interactions between the catalytic sites in *Escherichia coli* aspartate transcarbamylase. Role of the C-terminal region of the regulatory chains, **216**, 375–384.
- Strength and co-operativity of contributions of surface salt bridges to protein stability, **216**, 1031–1044.

Copper co-ordination
- Crystal structure of thioredoxin from *Escherichia coli* at 1·68 Å resolution, **212**, 167–184.

Copper protein
- Crystal structure of plastocyanin from a green alga, *Enteromorpha prolifera*, **211**, 617–632.

Copy number control
- *Escherichia coli* minichromosomes: random segregation and absence of copy number control, **215**, 257–265.

Co-translational folding
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding. Model studies of *in vivo* assembly of four helix bundles and four member β-barrels, **215**, 183–198.

CpG dinucleotides
- Frequency of abnormal human haemoglobins caused by C→T transitions in CpG dinucleotides, **213**, 303–206.

Cre recombinase
- DNA specificity of the Cre recombinase resides in the 25 kDa carboxyl domain of the protein, **216**, 873–882.

Creatinase
- Enzymatic mechanism of creatine amidinohydrolase as deduced from crystal structures, **214**, 597–610.

C-reactive protein
- Preliminary crystallographic study of C-reactive protein from *Limulus polyphemus*, **213**, 223–225.
- Rotation function studies of human C-reactive protein, **216**, 491–496.

Cro mRNA
- Structural and functional properties of the segments of λ *cro* mRNA interact with transcription termination factor Rho. **212**, 53–66.

Crossbridge
- X-ray diffraction and electron microscopy from *Lethocerus* flight muscle partially relaxed by adenylylimidodiphosphate and ethylene glycol, **214**, 129–141.
- Myosin step size. Estimation from slow sliding movement of actin over low densities of heavy meromyosin, **214**, 699–710.

Crosslinking
- Localization of the release factor-2 binding site on 70 S ribosomes by immuno-electron microscopy, **212**, 214–245.
- Cross-linkage sites in type I collagen fibrils studied by neutron diffraction, **213**, 1–5.
- Structure of adenovirus fibre. II. Morphology of single fibres. **215**, 589–596.
- Inhibition of sliding movement of F-actin by crosslinking emphasizes the role of actin structure in the mechanism of motility, **216**, 761–772.

Cruciform DNA
- Action of RecBCD enzyme on cruciform DNA, **211**, 117–134.

Cryo-electron microscopy
- Characterization of microtubule protofilament numbers. How does the surface lattice accommodate? **212**, 775–786.
- Structure of CaATPase: electron microscopy of frozen-hydrated crystals at 6 Å resolution in projection, **213**, 529–538.
- Structure of adenovirus fibre. I. Analysis of crystals of fibre from adenovirus serotypes 2 and 5 by electron microscopy and X-ray crystallography, **215**, 567–588.

Crystals
- Crystals of the NC1 domain of human type IV collagen, **211**, 683–684.
- Preliminary X-ray data for the periplasmic ribose receptor from *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 689–690.
- Crystals of the carboxyl-terminal functional unit from *Octopus dofleini* hemocyanin, **213**, 11–15.
- Crystals of α-momorcharin. A new ribosome-inactivating protein, **214**, 625–626.

Crystal packing
- Structure of adenovirus fibre. I. Analysis of crystals of fibre from adenovirus serotypes 2 and 5 by electron microscopy and X-ray crystallography, **215**, 567–588.

Crystal structure
- Sequential removal of Ca^{2+} from satellite tobacco necrosis virus. Crystal structure of two EDTA-treated forms, **212**, 331–343.
- Preliminary investigation of the phage ϕX174 crystal structure, **212**, 345–350.
- Refined crystal structure of type III chloramphenicol acetyltransferase at 1·75 Å resolution, **213**, 167–186.
- Induced-fit movements of adenylate kinases, **213**, 627–630.

Crystal surface
- Studies of crystal growth mechanisms of proteins by electron microscopy, **212**, 763–774.

Crystals, two-dimensional
- Electron cryo-microscopic analysis of crystalline cytochrome oxidase, **214**, 237–251.

γ-Crystallin
- Average orientation of aromatic residues in proteins determined from linear dichroism spectroscopy. A comparison of results on bovine γ-crystallins with X-ray data, **216**, 181–186.

γ-Crystallin genes
- Human γ-crystallin genes. A gene family on its way to extinction, **216**, 519–532.

Crystallization
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of rat Clara cell 10,000 M_r protein, **211**, 17.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray characterization of maltoporin from *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 297–299.
- Crystallization of serine carboxypeptidases, **211**, 301–303.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray characterization of a soybean seed lipoxygenase, **211**, 685–687.
- Crystallization of the rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*) haemoglobin IV, **211**, 691–692.
- Crystallization of the *Bacillus subtilis* histidine-containing phosphocarrier protein HPr and of some of its site-directed mutants, **212**, 1–2.
- Crystallization of a chymotrypsin inhibitor from *Erythrina caffra* seeds, **212**, 15–16.
- Crystallization of the globular domain of histone H5, **212**, 253–257.
- Crystallization of hevamine, an enzyme with lysozyme/chitinase activity from *Hevea brasiliensis* latex, **212**, 441–443.
- Crystallographic characterization of a Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase from *Photobacterium leiognathi*, **212**, 449–451.

- Crystallization of the soluble lytic transglycosylase from *Escherichia coli* K12, **212**, 557–559.
- Crystallization of a proform of aerolysin, a hole-forming toxin from *Aeromonas hydrophila*, **212**, 561–562.
- Studies of crystal growth mechanisms of proteins by electron microscopy, **212**, 763–774.
- Crystallization of a soluble form of the rat T-cell surface glycoprotein CD4 complexed with Fab from the W3/25 monoclonal antibody, **213**, 7–10.
- Crystallization of *Escherichia coli* catabolite gene activator protein with its DNA binding site. The use of modular DNA, **213**, 159–166.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of a deglycosylated glucose oxidase from *Aspergillus niger*, **213**, 207–209.
- Co-crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of *Lathyrus ochrus* isolectin I with di- and trisaccharides, and a biantennary octosaccharide, **213**, 211–213.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction analysis of catalase HPII from *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 219–220.
- Crystallization of glutathione S-transferase from human placenta, **213**, 221–222.
- Preliminary crystallographic study of C-reactive protein from *Limulus polyphemus*, **213**, 223–225.
- Preliminary X-ray crystallographic analysis of holotoxin from *Bordetella pertussis*, **213**, 411–414.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction study of the bacterially expressed Fv from the monoclonal anti-lysozyme antibody D1.3 and of its complex with the antigen, lysozyme, **213**, 617–619.
- Crystals of seryl-tRNA synthetase from *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary crystallographic data, **213**, 631–632.
- Crystallization and preliminary diffraction studies of recombinant human granulocyte-stimulating factor (KW2228), **214**, 25–26.
- Crystalline layers and three-dimensional structure of *Staphylococcus aureus* α-toxin, **214**, 299–306.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray crystallographic studies of benzamidine-inhibited trypsin from the North Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*), **214**, 355–358.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of AaH IT_2, an insect-specific toxin from the scorpion *Androctonus australis* Hector, **214**, 637–638.
- New crystalline forms of neuroaminidase of type B human influenza virus, **214**, 639–640.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of D-serine dehydratase from *Escherichia coli*, **214**, 641–642.
- Maltodextrin-dependent crystallization of cyclomaltodextrin glucanotransferase from *Bacillus circulans*, **214**, 807–809.
- Crystals of threonyl-tRNA synthetase from *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary crystallographic data, **214**, 819–820.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray analysis of γ-aminobutyric acid transaminase, **214**, 821–823.
- Crystallization of the reovirus type 3 Dearing core. Crystal packing is determined by the λ2 protein, **215**, 1–5.
- Crystallization and preliminary crystallographic analysis of P_1 nuclease from *Penicillium citrinum*, **215**, 207–210.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of a recombinant cutinase from *Fusarium solani pisi*, **215**, 215–216.
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of trypanothione reductase from *Crithidia fasciculata*, **215**, 335–337.
- Narbonin, a 2 S globulin from *Vicia narbonensis* L. Crystallization and preliminary crystallographic data, **215**, 339–340.
- Trigonal crystals of porcine mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase, **215**, 341–344.
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of the breakage-reunion domain of the *Escherichia coli* DNA gyrase A protein, **215**, 493–495.
- Crystallization of the *Euplotes raikovi* mating pheromone Er-1, **216**, 1–2.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray crystallographic studies of human placental annexin IV, **216**, 219–221.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of psophocarpin B_1, a chymotrypsin inhibitor from winged bean seeds, **216**, 229–231.
- Preliminary X-ray analysis of crystals of fasciculin I, a potent acetylcholinesterase inhibitor from green mamba venom, **216**, 233–234.
- Initiating a crystallographic study of trypanothione reductase, **216**, 235–237.
- Characterization and preliminary crystallographic studies on large ribosomal subunits from *Thermus thermophilus*, **216**, 239–241.
- Rotation function studies of human C-reactive protein, **216**, 491–496.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray investigation of non-specific complexes of a mutant ribonuclease T_1 (Y45W) with 2′AMP and 2′UMP, **216**, 497–499.
- Crystals of protein L1 from the 50 S ribosomal subunit of *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary crystallographic data, **216**, 501–502.
- Crystallization of the Fab from a human monocolonal antibody against gp 41 of human immunodeficiency virus type I, **216**, 511–512.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of a monoclonal antibody Fab fragment specific for an influenza virus haemagglutinin and of an escape mutant of that haemagglutinin, **216**, 513–514.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of the N-terminal domain of the phosphorylating subunit of mannose permease from *Escherichia coli*, **216**, 515–517.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray analysis of two different forms of mitochondrial creatine kinase from chicken cardiac muscle, **216**, 809–812.

Crystallization diagnostic
- Diagnostic of precipitant for biomacromolecule crystallization by quasi-elastic light-scattering, **213**, 187–195.

Crystallization mechanism
- Studies of crystal growth mechanisms of proteins by electron microscopy, **212**, 763–774.

Crystallization, two-dimensional
- Structural study of the yeast RNA polymerase A. Electron microscopy of lipid-bound molecules and two-dimensional crystals, **216**, 353–362.

Crystallography
- Preliminary crystallographic study of the *Erythrina rubrinervia* lectin, **214**, 21–22.
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of the Fab fragment of an antibody against HIV gp120*, **214**, 23–24.
- High resolution spot-scan electron microscopy of microcrystals of an α-helical coiled-coil protein, **215**, 161–173.
- Crystallographic studies of 3-ketoacylCoA thiolase from yeast *Sacchromyces cerevisiae*, **215**, 211–213.

CT repeats
- Optimal heat-induced expression of the *Drosophila hsp26* gene requires a promoter sequence containing $(CT)_n{\cdot}(GA)_n$ repeats, **211**, 751–761.

Cutinase
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of a recombinant cutinase from *Fusarium solani pisi*, **215**, 215–216.

Cyanobacteria
- Refined three-dimensional structure of phycoerythrocyanin from the cyanobacterium *Mastigocladus laminosus* at 2·7 Å, **211**, 633–644.

Cyclodextrin
- Maltodextrin-dependent crystallization of cyclomaltodextrin glucanotransferase from *Bacillus circulans*, **214**, 807–809.

Cysteines
- Conserved sequences flank variable tandem repeats in two alleles of the G surface protein of *Paramecium primaurelia*, **211**, 521–535.

Cysteine-rich sequence
- Novel human brain cDNA encoding a 34,000 M_r protein *n*-chimaerin, related to both the regulatory domain of protein kinase C and BCR, the product of the breakpoint cluster region gene, **211**, 11–16.

Cytochrome
- Nucleotide sequence and gene organization of sea urchin mitochrondrial DNA (correction), **211**, 663.
- Molecular structure of flavocytochrome b_2 at 2·4 Å resolution, **212**, 837–863.

Cytochrome *c*
- High-resolution refinement of yeast iso-1-cytochrome *c* and

comparisons with other eukaryotic cytochromes *c*, **214**, 527–555.
- High-resolution three-dimensional structure of horse heart cytochrome *c*, **214**, 585–595.

Cytochrome *c* oxidase
- Nucleotide sequence and gene organization of sea urchin mitochondrial DNA (correction), **211**, 663.

Cytochrome c_3
- Single-crystal electron paramagnetic resonance study of cytochrome c_3 from *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* Norway strain. Assignment of the heme midpoint redox potentials, **216**, 161–166.

Cytochrome oxidase
- Electron cryo-microscopic analysis of crystalline cytochrome oxidase, **214**, 237–251

Cytoplasmic ribosome, mammalian
- Three dimensional structure of the mammalian cytoplasmic ribosome, **214**, 737–749

Cytoskeletal protein
- Structure and complete nucleotide sequence of the gene encoding rat fibroblast tropomyosin 4, **213**, 399–405.

Cytoskeleton
- Generation of skeletal, smooth and low molecular weight non-muscle tropomyosin isoforms from the chicken tropomyosin I gene, **211**, 321–330.

Cytotoxin
- Cardiotoxin V_4^{II} from *Naja mossambica mossambica*. The refined crystal structure, **214**, 281–297.

Dam
- DNA replication in *Escherichia coli* is initiated by membrane detachment of *oriC*. A model, **215**, 67–71.

Data analysis
- Effect of protons on the amidase activity of human α-thrombin. Analysis in terms of a general linkage scheme, **216**, 1077–1085.

Databases
- SIRIUS. An automated method for the analysis of preferred packing arrangements between protein groups, **211**, 595–615
- Automatic definition of recurrent local structure motifs in proteins, **213**, 327–336.
- Relations between protein sequence and structure and their significance, **213**, 337–350.

Daunomycin
- Structure of 11-deoxydaunomycin bound to DNA containing a phosphorothioate, **215**, 313–320.

Decoding site
- Effects of mutagenesis of a conserved base-paired site near the decoding region of *Escherichia coli* 16 S ribosomal RNA, **212**, 127–133.

Deglycosylation
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of deglycosylated glucose oxidase from *Aspergillus niger*, **213**, 207–209

Deletion
- Deletion of sites for initiation of DNA synthesis in the origin of broad host-range plasmid R1162, **214**, 685–697.

Deletion analysis
- Specific sequences downstream from −6 are not essential for proper and efficient *in vitro* utilization of the *Escherichia coli* lactose promoter, **216**, 275–287.

Deoxyribonuclease
- Genetic and structural characterization of EndA. A membrane-bound nuclease required for transformation of *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, **213**, 727–738.

Deuteration of TF, subunits
- Small-angle neutron scattering from the reconstituted TF_1 of H^+-ATPase from thermophilic bacterium PS3 with deuterated subunits, **213**, 289–302.

Development
- Metallothionein *Mto* gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*: structure and regulations, **215**, 271–224.

DicF RNA
- *Escherichia coli* cell division inhibitor DicF-RNA of the *dicB* operon. Evidence for its generation *in vivo* by transcription termination and by RNase III and RNase E-dependent processing **212**, 461–471.

Dielectric model
- A precise analytical method for calculating the electrostatic energy of macromolecules in aqueous solution, **216**, 1045–1066.

Diethylpyrocarbonate
- Protonated polypurine/polypyrimidine DNA tracts that appear to lack the single-stranded pyrimidine loop predicted by the "H" model, **215**, 653–663

Dimer
- Detergent-solubilized M13 coat protein exists as an asymmetric dimer. Observation of individual monomers by ^{15}N, ^{13}C and ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **212**, 11–14.

Disorder
- Temperature dependence of the structure and dynamics of myoglobin. A simulation approach, **213**, 351–373.
- Order-disorder phenomena in myelinated nerve sheaths. I. A physical model and its parametrization: exact and approximate determination of the parameters, **215**, 373-384.

Distance geometry
- Determination of the three-dimensional structure of the *Antennapedia* homeodomain from *Drosophila* in solution by ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 183–197.
- Determining local conformational variations in DNA. Nuclear magnetic resonance structures of the DNA duplexes d(CGCCTAATCG) and d(CGTCACGCGC) generated using back-calculation of the nuclear Overhauser effect spectra, a distance geometry algorithm and constrained molecular dynamics, **214**, 711–736.

Distance restraints
- Time-averaged nuclear Overhauser effect distance restraints applied to tendamistat, **214**, 223–235.

Disulfide reductase
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of trypanothione reductase from *Crithidia fasciculata*, **215**, 335–337.

DNA
- Influence of pH on the conformation and stability of mismatch base-pairs in DNA, **212**, 437–440.

DNA bending
- Intramolecular DNA triplexes, bent DNA and DNA unwinding elements in the initiation region of an amplified dihydrofolate reductase replicon, **211**, 19–33.
- Bend induced by the phage ϕ29 transcriptional activator in the viral late promoter is required for activation, **211**, 713–725.
- Integration host factor stimulates the phage lambda pL promoter, **213**, 109–121.
- Saturation mutagenesis of a DNA region of bend. Base steps other than ApA influence the bend, **213**, 135–140.
- Protonated polypurine/polypyrimidine DNA tracts that appear to lack the single-stranded pyrimidine loop predicted by the "H" model, **215**, 653–663.
- Effects of DNA sequence and histone-histone interactions on nucleosome placement, **216**, 69–84.
- FLP protein of 2μ circle plasmid of yeast induces multiple bends in the FLP recognition target site, **216**, 289–298.

DNA binding
- Transcription from *rha* operon P_{sr} promoter, **211**, 1–4.
- Conformational changes in bacteriophage ϕ29 connector prevents DNA-binding activity, **213**, 263–273.
- Characterization of the *Escherichia coli araFGH* and *araJ* promoters, **215**, 497–510.

DNA binding protein
- Tra Y proteins of F and related episomes are members of the Arc and Mnt repressor family, **211**, 5–6.
- Chromatin superstructure-dependent crosslinking with DNA of the histone H5 residues Thr1, His25 and His62, **211**, 479–491.
- Identification of the replication terminator protein binding sites in the terminus region of the *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome and stoichiometry of the binding, **214**, 73–84.
- Discrimination between bacteriophage T3 and T7 promoters by the T3 and T7 RNA polymerases depends primarily upon a three base-pair region located 10 to 12 base-pairs upstream from the start site, **215**, 21–29.

- Identification of a region of the bacteriophage T3 and T7 RNA polymerase that determines promoter specificity, **215**, 31–39.
- Sequence-specific single-strand-binding protein for the simian virus 40 early promoter stimulates transcription *in vitro*, **215**, 245–255.
- Changes in conserved region 2 of *Escherichia coli* σ^{70} affecting promoter recognition, **215**, 267–276.

DNA binding site selection
- Strategy for statistical-mapping of potential regulatory regions in the human genome, **216**, 485–490.

DNA computer search
- Prediction of rho-independent *Escherichia coli* transcription terminators. A statistical analysis of their RNA stem-loop structure, **216**, 835–858.

DNA conformation
- Energetics of *B-Z* junction formation in a sixteen base-pair duplex DNA, **212**, 3–6.

DNA contacts
- Transcription from *rha* operon P_{sr} promoter, **211**, 1–4.

DNA curvature
- Application of the method of phage T4 DNA ligase-catalyzed ring-closure to the study of DNA structure. I. Computational analysis, **212**, 351–362.

DNA, curved
- Attraction, phasing and neighbour effects of histone octamers on curved DNA, **216**, 363–374.

DNA cyclization
- Application of the method of phage T4 DNA ligase-catalyzed ring-closure to the study of DNA structure. II. NaCl-dependence of DNA flexibility and helical repeat, **212**, 363–376.

dnaC, and phage 186 replication
- DNA replication studies with coliphage 186. III. A single phage gene is required for phage 186 replication, **213**, 449–463.

DNA–DNA interactions
- Characterization of the DNA binding activity of stable RecA-DNA complexes. Interaction between the two DNA binding sites within RecA helical filaments, **212**, 97–112.

DNA, double-stranded
- Silkmoth chorion antisense RNA. Structural characterization, developmental regulation and evolutionary conservation, **213**, 53–66.

DNA-drug interaction
- Differential scanning calorimetric study of the effect of intercalators and other kinds of DNA-binding drugs on the stepwise melting of plasmid DNA, **215**, 321–329.

DNA families, multicopy
- Genomic analysis of sequence variation in tandemly repeated DNA. Evidence for localized homogeneous sequence domains within arrays of α-satellite DNA, **216**, 3–16.

DNA flexibility
- Application of the method of phage T4 DNA ligase-catalyzed ring-closure to the study of DNA structure. II. NaCl-dependence of DNA flexibility and helical repeat, **212**, 363–376.
- Effects of DNA sequence and histone-histone interactions on nucleosome placement, **216**, 69–84.

DNA gyrase
- Neutron and light-scattering studies of DNA gyrase and its complex with DNA, **211**, 211–220.
- Inhibition of DNA gyrase activity in an *in vitro* transcription-translation system stimulates *gyrA* expression in a DNA concentration dependent manner. Evidence for the involvement of factors which may be titrated, **214**, 397–406.
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of the breakage-reunion domain of the *Escherichia coli* DNA gyrase A protein, **215**, 493–495.

DNA helical repeat
- Effects of DNA sequence and histone-histone interactions on nucleosome placement, **216**, 69–84.

DNA helicase I
- Nucleotide sequence of the promoter distal region of the *tra* operon of plasmid R100, including *traI* (DNA helicase I) and *traD* genes, **214**, 39–53.

DNA, human
- Human DNA TATA boxes and transcription initiation sites. A statistical study, **213**, 37–52.

DNA junctions
- Interactions between λ Int molecules bound to sites in the region of strand exchange are required for efficient Holliday junction resolution, **215**, 523–535.

DNA loops
- Transcription from *rha* operon P_{sr} promoter, **211**, 1–4.
- Analysis of the gel electrophoresis of looped protein-DNA complexes by computer simulation, **216**, 1067–1075.

DNA-loop formation
- Upstream regulatory sequence for transcriptional activator XylR in the first operon of xylene metabolism on the TOL plasmid, **216**, 251–260.

DNA oligomer
- Energetics of *B-Z* junction formation in a sixteen base-pair duplex DNA, **212**, 3–6.

DNA packaging
- Role of gene *6* exonuclease in the replication and packaging of bacteriophage T7 DNA, **215**, 287–299.
- RNA dependence of the bacteriophage ϕ29 DNA packaging ATPase, **215**, 559–566.

DNA, palindromic
- Protonated polypurine/polypyrimidine DNA tracts that appear to lack the single-stranded pyrimidine loop predicted by the "H" model, **215**, 653–663.

DNA, plectonemically supercoiled
- Structure of plectonemically supercoiled DNA, **213**, 931–951.

DNA polymerase
- Effects of proflavin and photoactivated proflavin on the template function of single-stranded DNA, **211**, 63–74.
- The abasic site as a challenge to DNA polymerase. A nuclear magnetic resonance study of G, C and T opposite a model abasic site, **213**, 303–314.
- Autogenous translational operator recognized by bacteriophage T4 DNA polymerase, **213**, 749–761.
- Accuracy of DNA primase, **216**, 475–479.

DNA protein binding
- Replication enhancer-independent mutation increases the co-operativity with which an initiator protein binds its origin, **211**, 91–101.

DNA-RecA complex
- Structure of a RecA-DNA complex on lunar linear dichroism and small-angle neutron-scattering in flow-oriented solution, **216**, 223–228.

DNA recombination
- Interactions between λ Int molecules bound to sites in the region of strand exchange are required for efficient Holliday junction resolution, **215**, 523–535.

DNA recombination and repair
- Superfamily of UvrA-related NTP-binding proteins. Implications for rational classification of recombination/repair systems, **213**, 583–591.

DNA relaxation
- Inhibition of DNA gyrase activity in an *in vitro* transcription-translation system stimulates *gyrA* expression in a DNA concentration dependent manner. Evidence for the involvement of factors which may be titrated, **214**, 397–406.

DNA repair
- Nature of the SOS-inducing signal in *Escherichia coli*. The involvement of DNA replication, **212**, 79–96.
- Expression and cloning of complementary DNA for a human enzyme that repairs O^6-methylguanine in DNA, **213**, 739–747.
- Expression and function of the *uvsW* gene of bacteriophage T4, **214**, 643–656.
- Positive and negative regulation of transcription by a cleavage product of Ada protein, **216**, 261–273.

DNA replication
- Plasmid and chromosomal DNA replication and partitioning during the *Caulobacter crescentus* cell cycle, **212**, 709–722.
- Expression and function of the *uvsW* gene of bacteriophage T4, **214**, 643–656.
- DNA replication in *Escherichia coli* is initiated by membrane detachment of *oriC*. A model, **215**, 67–71

- Role of gene 6 exonuclease in the replication and packaging of bacteriophage T7 DNA, **215**, 287–299
- Accuracy of DNA primase, **216**, 475–479

DNA replication control
- Control of ColE1 plasmid replication. Interaction of Rom protein with an unstable complex formed by RNA I and RNA II, **212**, 695–708

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis
- Role of gene 6 exonuclease in the replication and packaging of bacteriophage T7 DNA, **215**, 287–299

DNA/RNA
- Atomic charges for DNA constituents derived from single crystal X-ray diffraction data, **211**, 171–187

DNA sequence
- DNA sequence analysis of mutations induced by *N*-2-acetylamino-7-iodofluorene in plasmid pBR322 in *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 239–246

DNA sequence, phage 186
- DNA replication studies with coliphage 186. III. A single phage gene is required for phage 186 replication, **213**, 449–463

DNA, single-stranded
- Detection of single-stranded DNA in scrapie-infected brain by electron microscopy, **216**, 469–473
- Complex between single-stranded DNA and gene 5 protein of bacteriophage M13 studied with linear dichroism and ultraviolet absorption, **216**, 717–727

DNA strand exchange
- Biochemical properties of the *Escherichia coli* recA430 protein. Analysis of a mutation that affects the interaction of the ATP·recA protein complex with single-stranded DNA, **211**, 845–855
- Energetics of RecA-mediated recombination reactions. Without ATP hydrolysis RecA can mediate polar strand exchange but is unable to recycle, **216**, 335–352

DNA structure
- Intramolecular DNA triplexes, bent DNA and DNA unwinding elements in the initiation region of an amplified dihydrofolate reductase replicon, **211**, 19–33
- Application of the method of phage T4 DNA ligase-catalyzed ring-closure to the study of DNA structure. I. Computational analysis, **212**, 351–362
- Application of the method of phage T4 DNA ligase-catalyzed ring-closure to the study of DNA structure. II. NaCl-dependence of DNA flexibility and helical repeat, **212**, 363–376
- Determining local conformational variations in DNA. Nuclear magnetic resonance structures of the DNA duplexes d(CGCCTAATCG) and d(CGTTCACGCCG) generated using back-calculation of the nuclear Overhauser effect spectra, a distance geometry algorithm and constrained molecular dynamics, **214**, 711–736
- Solution conformation of purine-pyrimidine DNA octamers using nuclear magnetic resonance, restrained molecular dynamics and NOE based refinement, **215**, 411–428

DNA structure, collapsed
- The abasic site as a challenge to DNA polymerase. A nuclear magnetic resonance study of G, C and T opposite a model abasic site, **213**, 303–314

DNA supercoiling
- Inhibition of DNA gyrase activity in an *in vitro*, transcription-translation system stimulates *gyrA* expression in a DNA concentration dependent manner. Evidence for the involvement of factors which may be titrated, **214**, 397–406.
- Chromatin reconstitution on small DNA rings. III. Histone H5 dependence of DNA supercoiling in the nucleosome, **214**, 479–495.
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of the breakage-reunion domain of the *Escherichia coli* DNA gyrase A protein, **215**, 493–495

DNA, supercondensed
- Supercondensed structure of plasmid pBR322 DNA in an *Escherichia coli* DNA topoisomerase II mutant, **216**, 195–199

DNA, superhelical
- Evidence for allosteric transitions in secondary structure induced by superhelical stress, **214**, 307–326

DNA synthesis
- Intramolecular DNA triplexes, bent DNA and DNA unwinding elements in the initiation region of an amplified dihydrofolate reductase replicon, **211**, 19–33.

DNA, three-stranded
- RecA protein reinitiates strand exchange on isolated protein-free DNA intermediates. An ADP-resistant process, **213**, 789–809

DNA topoisomerase
- Neutron and light-scattering studies of DNA gyrase and its complex with DNA, **211**, 211–220.
- Characterization of the interaction between topoisomerase II and DNA by transcriptional footprinting, **215**, 237–244.

DNA transport
- Genetic and structural characterization of EndA. A membrane-bound nuclease required for transformation of *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, **214**, 727–738

DNA triplex
- Identification of a long stretch of homopurine·homopyrimidine sequence in a cluster of retroposons in the human genome, **212**, 453–459

DnaK
- Design and characterization of *Escherichia coli* mutants devoid of Ap_4N hydrolase activity, **212**, 319–329.

Domains
- Investigation of oligopeptides linking domains in protein tertiary structures and possible candidates for general gene fusion, **211**, 943–958
- Protein-protein recognition and the association of immunoglobulin constant domains, **216**, 965–973.

Domain mapping
- Conformational changes in bacteriophage ϕ29 connector prevents DNA binding activity, **213**, 263–273.

Domain movement
- Induced-fit movements in adenylate kinases, **213**, 627–630.

Domain structure
- Co-operative domains in fibronectin, **211**, 161–169.
- Structural organization of flagellin, **214**, 97–404.

Drosophila melanogaster
- Homologous nuclear genes encode cytoplasmic and mitochondrial glutamine synthetase in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **212**, 17–26
- Type I (R1) and type II (R2) ribosomal DNA insertions of *Drosophila melanogaster* are retrotransposable elements closely related to those of *Bombyx mori*, **212**, 37–52.
- *Drosophila melanogaster* contains a single calmodulin gene. Further structure and expression studies, **213**, 599–605.
- Structure of the ecdysone-inducible *P1* gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **214**, 359–372
- Metallothionein *Mto* gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*: structure and regulation, **215**, 217–224
- *Drosophila melanogaster* troponin-T mutations engender three distinct syndromes of myofibrillar abnormalities, **216**, 657–675

Drug design
- SIRIUS. An automated method for the analysis of preferred packing arrangements between protein groups, **211**, 595–615
- Crystallization of glutathione S-transferase from human placenta, **213**, 211–222.
- Initiating a crystallographic study of trypanothione reductase, **216**, 235–237.

D-serine dehydratase
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of D-serine dehydratase from *Escherichia coli*, **214**, 641–642.

Duplicate gene
- DNA sequence analysis of the mitochondrial DN4L, ND5 gene complex from *Podospora anserina*. Duplication of the ND4L gene within its intron, **212**, 269–286.
- Mitochondrial DNA sequence analysis of the cytochrome oxidase subunit II gene from *Podospora anserina*. A group IA intron with a putative alternative splice site, **212**, 287–294

Dynamic light scattering
- Neutron and light-scattering studies of DNA gyrase and its complex with DNA, **211**, 211–220.

Dynamic programming
- Flexible protein sequence patterns. A sensitive method to detect weak structural similarities, **212**, 389–402.
- Definition of general topological equivalence in protein structures. A procedure involving comparison of properties and relationships through simulated annealing and dynamic programming, **212**, 403–428.

Dynamic structure
- Deoxymyoglobin studied by the conformational normal mode analysis. I. Dynamics of globin and the heme-globin interaction, **216**, 95–109.

Ecdysone
- Structure of the ecdysone-inducible *P1* gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **214**, 359–372.

*Eco*RI
- Identification of a region of the bacteriophage T3 and T7 RNA polymerase that determines promoter specificity, **215**, 31–39.

EF hand
- Situations of γ-turns in proteins. Their relation to α-helices, β-sheets and ligand binding sites, **216**, 385–397.

EF-Tu
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of a complex between tetracycline and the trypsin-modified form of *Escherichia coli* elongation factor Tu, **212**, 445–447.
- Both genes for EF-Tu in *Salmonella typhimurium* are individually dispensable for growth, **215**, 41–51.

EF-Tu-tetracycline complex
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of a complex between tetracycline and the trypsin-modified form of *Escherichia coli* elongation factor Tu, **212**, 445–447.

Electron crystallography
- Three-dimensional electron diffraction of PhoF porin to 2·8 Å resolution, **215**, 429–438.

Electron diffraction
- Analysis of high-resolution electron diffraction patterns from purple membrane labelled with heavy-atoms, **213**, 539–560.
- Model for the structure of bacteriorhodopsin based on high-resolution electron cryo-microscopy, **213**, 899–929.
- High resolution spot-scan electron microscopy of micro-crystals of an α-helical coiled-coil protein, **215**, 161–173.

Electron microscopy
- Length distributions of hemoglobin S fibres, **211**, 693–698.
- DNA-hybridization electron microscopy. Localization of five regions of 16 S rRNA on the surface of 30 S ribosomal subunits, **211**, 897–906.
- DNA-hybridization electron microscopy. Tertiary structure of 15 S rRNA, **211**, 907–918.
- Studies of crystal growth mechanisms of proteins by electron microscopy, **212**, 763–774.
- Model for the structure of bacteriorhodopsin based on high-resolution electron cryo-microscopy, **213**, 899–929.
- Structure of plectonemically supercoiled DNA, **213**, 931–951.
- Electron cryo-microscopic analysis of crystalline cytochrome oxidase, **214**, 237–251.
- Crystalline layers and three-dimensional structure of *Staphylococcus aureus* α-toxin, **214**, 299–306.
- Three-dimensional structure of the mammalian cytoplasmic ribosome, **214**, 737–749.
- High resolution spot-scan electron microscopy of micro-crystals of an α-helical coiled-coil protein, **215**, 161–173.
- Structure of adenovirus fibre. II. Morphology of single fibres, **215**, 589–596
- Three-stranded paranemic joints: architecture, topological constraints and movement, **215**, 623–634.
- Supercondensed structure of plasmid pBR322 DNA in an *Escherichia coli* DNA topoisomerase II mutant, **216**, 195–199.
- Localization of the proteins gp7, gp8 and gp10 in the bacteriophage T4 baseplate with colloidal gold : $F(ab)_2$ and undecagold : Fab' conjugates, **216**, 315–325.
- Structural study of the yeast RNA polymerase A. Electron microscopy of lipid-bound molecules and two-dimensional crystals, **216**, 353–362.
- Electron microscope investigation of the early stages of fibrin assembly. Twisted protofibrils and fibers, **216**, 503–509.
- Three-dimensional reconstruction of native *Androctonus australis* hemocyanin, **216**, 743–760.

Electron paramagnetic resonance
- Single-crystal electron paramagnetic resonance study of cytochrome c_3 from *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* Norway strain. Assignment of the heme midpoint redox potentials, **216**, 161–166.

Electron transfer
- Molecular structure of flavocytochrome b_2 at 2·4 Å resolution, **212**, 837–863.
- High-resolution refinement of yeast iso-1-cytochrome *c* and comparisons with other eukaryotic cytochromes *c*, **214**, 527–555.
- High-resolution three-dimensional structure of horse heart cytochrome *c*, **214**, 585–595.
- Single-crystal electron paramagnetic resonance study of cytochrome c_3 from *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* Norway strain. Assignment of the heme midpoint redox potentials, **216**, 161–166.

Electron transport
- Crystal structure of plastocyanin from a green alga, *Enteromorpha prolifera*, **211**, 617–632.

Electrophoresis
- Supercondensed structure of plasmid pBR322 DNA in an *Escherichia coli* DNA topoisomerase II mutant, **216**, 195–199.
- Analysis of the gel electrophoresis of looped protein-DNA complexes by computer simulation, **216**, 1067–1075.
- Role of gene 6 exonuclease in the replication and packaging of bacteriophage T7 DNA, **215**, 287–299.

Electrophoretic behaviour
- Triple helix formation oligopurine-oligopyrimidine DNA fragments. Electrophoretic and thermodynamic behavior, **213**, 833–843.

Electrostatic energy
- Atomic charges for DNA constituents derived from single-crystal X-ray diffraction data, **211**, 171–187.
- A precise analytical method for calculating the electrostatic energy of macromolecules in aqueous solution, **216**, 1045–1066.

Elongation factor
- How many EF-Tu molecules participate in aminoacyl-tRNA binding and peptide bond formation in *Escherichia coli* translation?, **211**, 738–749.
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of a complex between tetracycline and the trypsin-modified form of *Escherichia coli* elongation factor Tu, **212**, 445–447.

Elongation factor G
- Novel mutants of elongation factor G, **215**, 549–557.
- Stoichiometry of elongation factor G function in translation, **216**, 311–314.

Encapsidation
- *Cis* elements and *trans*-acting factors involved in the RNA dimerization of the human immunodeficiency virus HIV-1, **216**, 689–699.

Endothiapepsin
- X-ray analyses of aspartic proteinases. III. Three-dimensional structure of endothiapepsin complexed with a transition-state isostere inhibitor of renin at 1·6 Å resolution, **216**, 1017–1029.

Energetics
- Deoxymyoglobin studies by the conformational normal mode analysis. I. Dynamics of globin and the heme-globin interaction, **216**, 95–109.
- Deoxymyoglobin studied by the conformational normal mode analysis. II. The conformational change upon oxygenation, **216**, 111–126.

Energetics of recombination
- Energetics of RecA-mediated recombination reactions. Without ATP hydrolysis RecA can mediate polar strand exchange but is unable to recycle, **216**, 335–352.

Energy, electrostatic
- A precise analytical method for calculating the electrostatic energy of macromolecules in aqueous solution, **216**, 1045–1066.

Energy transduction
- Mechanochemical coupling in actomyosin energy transduction studied by *in vitro* movement assay, **216**, 49–68.

Energy transfer
- Phycobiliprotein methylation. Effect of the γ-*N*-methylasparagine residue on energy transfer in phycocyanin and the phycobilisome, **214**, 787–796.

Enhancer
- Synergistic activation of transcription by multiple binding sites for NF-κB even in absence of co-operative factor binding to DNA, **214**, 373–380.

Enolase
- Refined structure of yeast apo-enolase at 2·25 Å resolution, **211**, 235–248.

Enterobactin
- Regulation of divergent transcription from the iron-responsive *fepB-entC* promoter-operator regions in *Escherichia coli*, **212**, 669–682.

Entropic forces
- The entropic tension of protein loops, **216**, 459–465.

Enzyme
- Maltodextrin-dependent crystallization of cyclomaltodextrin glucanotransferase from *Bacillus circulans*, **214**, 807–809.

Enzyme mechanism
- Mechanism for aldose-ketose interconversion by D-xylose isomerase involving ring opening followed by a 1,2-hydride shift, **212**, 211–235.
- Crystallization of glutathione S-transferase from human placenta, **213**, 221–222.
- Enzymatic mechanism of creatine amidinohydrolase as deduced from crystal structures, **214**, 597–610.
- Stereochemical mechanism of action for thymidylate synthase based on the X-ray structure of the covalent inhibitory ternary complex with 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridylate and 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate, **214**, 937–948.

Enzyme regulation
- Zn^{2+} regulation of ornithine transcarbamoylase I. Mechanism of action, **211**, 255–269.
- Zn^{2+} regulation of ornithine transcarbamoylase II. Metal binding site, **211**, 271–280.

Enzyme structure
- X-ray analyses of aspartic proteinases. The three-dimensional structure at 2·1 Å resolution of endothiapepsin, **211**, 919–941.

Epitopes
- Tubulin assembly probed with antibodies to synthetic peptides, **214**, 105–120.

Epitope analysis
- Structure-function relationship of tumour necrosis factor. Human/mouse chimeric TNF proteins: general properties and epitope analysis, **211**, 493–501.

Epitope insertion
- Crystallization of genetically engineered active maltose-binding proteins, including an immunogenic viral epitope insertion, **213**, 607–611.

Erythrina caffra
- Crystallization of a chymotrypsin inhibitor from *Erythrina caffra* seeds, **212**, 15–16

Erythrina rubrinervia
- Preliminary crystallographic study of the *Erythrina rubrinervia* lectin, **214**, 21–22.

Erythropoietin
- Characterization of murine erythropoietin receptor genes, **216**, 567–575.

Escherichia coli
- Action of RecBCD enzyme on cruciform DNA, **211**, 117–134.
- *Escherichia coli* cell division inhibitor DicF-RNA of the *dicB* operon. Evidence for its generation *in vivo* by transcription termination and by RNase III and RNase E-dependent processing, **212**, 461–471.
- Genomic organization and physical mapping of the transfer RNA genes in *Escherichia coli* K12, **212**, 579–598.
- Promoters and autogenous control of the *Escherichia coli hupA* and *hupB* genes, **213**, 27–36.
- *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein L4 stimulates transcription termination at a specific site in the leader of the S10 operon independent of L4-mediated inhibition of translation, **213**, 67–78.
- Antitermination of characterized transcriptional terminators by the *Escherichia coli rrnG* leader region, **213**, 123–134.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction analysis of catalase HPII from *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 219–220.
- DNA sequence analysis of mutations induced by *N*-2-acetylamine-7-iodofluorene in plasmid pBR322 in *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 239–246.
- A site in the T4 bacteriophage major head protein gene that can promote the inhibition of all translation in *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 477–494.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of the V_L domain of the antibody McPC603 produced in *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 613–615.
- Construction of *Escherichia coli* amber suppressor tRNA genes. II. Synthesis of additional tRNA genes and improvement of suppressor efficiency, **213**, 705–717.
- Construction of *Escherichia coli* amber suppressor tRNA genes. III. Determination of tRNA specificity, **213**, 719–726.
- DNA replication in *Escherichia coli* is initiated by membrane detachment of *oriC*. A model, **215**, 67–71.
- *Escherichia coli* minichromosomes: random segregation and absence of copy number control, **215**, 257–265.
- Mutants of *pheV* in *Escherichia coli* affecting control by attenuation of the *pheS*, *T* and *pheA* operons. Two distinct mechanisms for de-attenuation, **216**, 17–24.
- Export of altered forms of an *Escherichia coli* K-12 outer membrane protein (OmpA) can inhibit synthesis of unrelated outer membrane proteins, **216**, 39–47.
- Specific sequences downstream from −6 are not essential for proper and efficient *in vitro* utilization of the *Escherichia coli* lactose promoter, **216**, 275–287.
- *Escherichia coli* threonyl-tRNA synthetase and $tRNA^{Thr}$ modulate the binding of the ribosome to the translational initiation site of the ThrS mRNA, **216**, 299–310.
- Receptor-recognizing proteins of T-even type bacteriophages. The receptor-recognizing area of proteins 37 of phages T4 TuIa and TuIb, **216**, 327–334.

Escherichia coli K-12 genetic map
- Mapping of insertion element IS5 in the *Escherichia coli* K-12 chromosome. Chromosomal rearrangements mediated by IS5, **213**, 229–237.

Escherichia coli nus
- λ *nutR* mutations convert HKO22 Nun protein from a transcription termination factor to a suppressor of termination, **212**, 635–643.

Euglena gracilis
- Sixteen discrete RNA components in the cytoplasmic ribosome of *Euglena gracilis*, **215**, 73–83.
- Fourteen internal transcribed spacers in the circular ribosomal DNA of *Euglena gracilis*, **215**, 85–91.

Euplotes raikovi
- Crystallization of the *Euplotes raikovi* mating pheromone Er-1, **216**, 1–2.

Evolution
- Organization and primary sequence of multiple genes coding for the apopolysialoglycoproteins of rainbow trout, **211**, 35–48.
- The Balbiani ring 3 gene in *Chironomus tentans* has a diverged repetitive structure split by many introns, **211**, 331–349.
- Evolution of protein cores. Constraints in point mutations as observed in globin tertiary structures, **211**, 975–988.
- Protruding domain of tomato bushy stunt virus coat protein is a hitherto unrecognized class of jellyroll conformation, **212**, 7–9.
- Type I (R1) and type II (R2) ribosomal DNA insertions of *Drosophila melanogaster* are retrotransposable elements closely related to those of *Bombyx mori*, **212**, 37–52.
- Sequence and gene organization of the chicken mitochondrial genome. A novel gene order in higher vertebrates, **212**, 599–634.
- Structure and complete nucleotide sequence of the gene encoding rat fibroblast tropomyosin 4, **213**, 399–405.
- Nucleotide sequence of the promoter distal region of the *tra*

operon of plasmid R100, including *traI* (DNA helicase I) and *traD* genes, **214**, 39–53.
- X-ray analysis of aspartic proteinases. II. Three-dimensional structure of the hexagonal crystal form of porcine pepsin at 2·3 Å resolution, **214**, 199–222.
- Precise mapping and comparison of two evolutionarily related regions of the *Escherichia coli* K-12 chromosome. Evolution of *valU* and *lysT* from an ancestral tRNA operon, **214**, 825–843.
- Fourteen internal transcribed spacers in the circular ribosomal DNA of *Euglena gracilis*, **215**, 85–91.
- Evolutionary hypervariability in the hinge region of the immunoglobulin α gene, **215**, 201–206.
- Evolution of the autosomal chorion cluster in *Drosophila*. III. Comparison of the *s18* gene in evolutionarily distant species and heterospecific control of chorion gene amplification, **215**, 225–235.
- Mutational analysis of conserved nucleotides in a self-splicing group I intron, **215**, 345–358.
- Genomic analysis of sequence variation in tandemly repeated DNA. Evidence for localized homogeneous sequence domains within arrays of α-satellite DNA, **216**, 3–16.
- Human γ-crystallin genes. A gene family on its way to extinction, **216**, 519–532.
- Concerted evolution of primate α-satellite DNA. Evidence for an ancestral sequence shared by gorilla and human X chromosome α-satellite, **216**, 555–566.
- Subrepeats result from regional DNA sequence conservation in tandem repeats in *Chironomus* telomeres, **216**, 577–584.
- Modelling of the three-dimensional architecture of group I catalytic introns based on comparative sequence analysis, **216**, 585–610.

Exchange rate
- Amide proton exchange in human metallothionein-2 measured by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 781–786.

Export
- FlgB, FlgC, FlgF and FlgG. A family of structurally related proteins in the flagellar basal body of *Salmonella typhimurium*, **211**, 465–477.

Expression
- Homologous nuclear genes encode cytoplasmic and mitochondrial glutamine synthetase in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **212**, 17–26.

Expression, differential
- Genetic and molecular analysis of eight $tRNA^{Trp}$ amber suppressors in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **215**, 7–19.

Expression in *E. coli*
- Adenovirus serotype 3 fibre protein is expressed as a trimer in *Escherichia coli*, **212**, 247–252.
- Crystallization of the globular domain of histone H5, **212**, 253–257.

Expression vector
- Crystallization of the globular domain of histone H5, **212**, 253–257.
- Expression and cloning of complementary DNA for a human enzyme that repairs O^6-methylguanine in DNA, **213**, 739–747.

Eye lens
- Human γ-crystallin genes. A gene family on its way to extinction, **216**, 519–532.

Fab
- Crystallization of the Fab from a human monoclonal antibody against gp 41 of human immunodeficiency virus type I, **216**, 511–512.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of a monoclonal antibody Fab fragment specific for an influenza virus haemagglutinin and of an escape mutant of that haemagglutinin, **216**, 513–514.

Fab complex
- Crystallization of a soluble form of the rat T-cell surface glycoprotein CD4 complexed with Fab from the W3/25 monoclonal antibody, **213**, 7–10.

FAD binding aminoacid fingerprint
- Rubredoxin reductase of *Pseudomonas oleovorans*. Structural relationship to other flavoprotein oxidoreductases based on one NAD and two FAD fingerprints, **212**, 135–142.

Fasciculin 1
- Preliminary X-ray analysis of crystals of fasciculin I, a potent acetylcholinesterase inhibitor from green mamba venom, **216**, 233–234.

Fat body
- Structure of the ecdysone-inducible *P1* gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **214**, 359–372.

FdUMP
- Crystal structure of *Escherichia coli* thymidylate synthase containing bound 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridylate and 10-propargyl-5,8-dideazafolate, **214**, 923–936.
- Stereochemical mechanism of action for thymidylate synthase based on the X-ray structure of the covalent inhibitory ternary complex with 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridylate and 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate, **214**, 937–948

Fe-EDTA footprinting
- DNA specificity of the Cre recombinase resides in the 25 kDa carboxyl domain of the protein, **216**, 873–882.

Ferredoxin
- Structure of the [2Fe-2S] ferredoxin I from the blue-green alga *Aphanothece sacrum* at 2·2 Å resolution, **216**, 399–410.

Fiber lengths
- Length distributions of hemoglobin S fibres, **211**, 693–698.

Fibre protein
- Adenovirus serotype 3 fibre protein is expressed as a trimer in *Escherichia coli*, **212**, 247–252.
- Structure of adenovirus fibre. I. Analysis of crystals of fibre from adenovirus serotypes 2 and 5 by electron microscopy and X-ray crystallography, **215**, 567–588.
- Structure of adenovirus fibre. II. Morphology of single fibres, **215**, 589–596.

Fibrils
- Cross-linkage sites in type I collagen fibrils studied by neutron diffraction, **213**, 1–5.

Fibrils, scrapie-associated
- Detection of single-stranded DNA in scrapie-infected brain by electron microscopy, **216**, 469–473.

Fibrillogenesis
- D-periodic assemblies of type I procollagen, **211**, 581–594.

Fibrinogen
- Electron microscope investigation of the early stages of fibrin assembly. Twisted protofibrils and fibers, **216**, 503–509.

Fibroin gene, silk
- Fibroin gene promoter contains a cluster of homeodomain binding sites that interact with three silk gland factors, **213**, 651-670.

Fibroin L-chain gene
- Homeodomain binding sites in the 5′ flanking region of the *Bombyx mori* silk fibroin light-chain gene, **213**, 395–398.

Fibronectin
- Co-operative domains in fibronectin, **211**, 161–169.

Filamentation
- Design and characterization of *Escherichia coli* mutants devoid of Ap_4N-hydrolase activity, **212**, 319–329.

Filamentous phage
- Replication enhancer-independent mutation increases the co-operativity with which an initiator protein binds its origin, **211**, 91–101.
- Secretion and membrane integration of a filamentous phage-encoded morphogenetic protein, **211**, 565–580.
- Dissection of functional domains in phage fd adsorption protein. Discrimination between attachment and penetration sites, **212**, 143–149.

Flagella
- FlgB, FlgC, FlgF and FlgG. A family of structurally related proteins in the flagellar basal body of *Salmonella typhimurium*, **211**, 465–477.
- Additional structures associated with bacterial flagellar basal body, **211**, 669–671.
- Stoichiometric analysis of the flagellar hook-(basal-body) complex of *Salmonella typhimurium*, **212**, 377–387.
- Flagellar hook and hook-associated proteins of *Salmonella*

typhimurium and their relationship to other axial components of the flagellum, **213**, 819–832.

Flagellar filament
- Termini of *Salmonella* flagellin are disordered and become organized upon polymerization into flagellar filament, **211**, 673–677.

Flagellar motor
- Pausing, switching and speed fluctuation of the bacterial flagellar motor and their relation to motility and chemotaxis, **211**, 551–563.
- Termini of *Salmonella* flagellin are disordered and become organized upon polymerization into flagellar filament, **211**, 673–677.
- Structural organization of flagellin, **214**, 97–104.

Flavoenzyme
- Molecular structure of flavocytochrome b_2 at 2·4 Å resolution, **212**, 837–863.

Flow orientation
- Complexes of RecA protein in solution. A study by small angle neutron scattering, **214**, 557–570.
- Structure of a RecA-DNA complex from lunar linear dichroism and small-angle neutron scattering in flow-oriented solution, **216**, 223–228.

FLP
- Synaptic intermediates promoted by the FLP recombinase, **214**, 55–72.
- FLP protein of 2 μ circle plasmid of yeast induces multiple bends in the FLP recognition target site, **216**, 289–298.

Fluorescence
- Genetic approach to the role of tryptophan residues in the activities and fluorescence of a bacterial periplasmic maltose-binding protein, **214**, 337–352.
- A polarized photobleaching study of chromatin reorientation in intact nuclei, **214**, 911–922.

Folate
- Crystal structure of *Escherichia coli* thymidylate synthase containing bound 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridylate and 10-propargyl-5,8-dideazafolate, **214**, 923–936.
- Stereochemical mechanism of action for thymidylate synthase based on the X-ray structure of the covalent inhibitory ternary complex with 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridylate and 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate, **214**, 937–948.

Fold, nucleotide-binding
- Crystallographic study at 2·5 Å resolution of the interaction of methionyl-tRNA synthetase from *Escherichia coli* with ATP, **216**, 411–424.

Foldback element
- New foldback transposable element TFB1 found in histone genes of the midge *Chironomus thummi*, **215**, 477–482.

Folding
- Identification of native protein folds amongst a large number of incorrect models. The calculation of low energy conformations from potentials of mean force, **216**, 167–180.
- Machine learning approach for the prediction of protein secondary structure, **216**, 441–457.
- The entropic tension of protein loops, **216**, 459–465.
- Common structures of the 5′ non-coding RNA in enteroviruses and rhinoviruses. Thermodynamical stability and statistical significance, **216**, 729–741.
- Strength and co-operativity of contributions of surface salt bridges to protein stability, **216**, 1031–1044.

Folding kinetics
- Role of two proline-containing turns in the folding of porcine ribonuclease, **212**, 185–196.

Folding mechanisms
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding/unfolding pathways. II. α-Helical motifs, **212**, 819–836.

Folding pathways
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding/unfolding pathways. I. Six-member, Greek key β-barrel proteins, **212**, 787–817.
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding/unfolding pathways. II. α-Helical motifs, **212**, 819–836.
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding. Model studies of *in vivo* assembly of four helix bundles and four member β-barrels, **215**, 183–198.

Folding transition state
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding/unfolding pathways. I. Six-member, Greek key β-barrel proteins, **212**, 787–817.

Four helix bundles
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding/unfolding pathways. II. α-Helical motifs, **212**, 819–836.
- Effects of proflavin and photoactivated proflavin on the template function of single-stranded DNA, **211**, 63–74.
- Novel mutants of elongation factor G, **215**, 549–557.

Free energy calculations
- Calculation of the relative binding free energy of 2′GMP and 2′AMP to ribonuclease T_1 using molecular dynamics/free energy perturbation approaches, **212**, 197–209.

Frozen hydrated
- Electron cryo-microscopic analysis of crystalline cytochrome oxidase, **214**, 237–251.

Fructose-1,6-biphosphatase
- Structure refinement of frustose-1,6-bisphosphatase and its fructose 2,6-bisphosphate complex at 2·8 Å resolution, **212**, 513–539.

Fructose permease
- Structure and evolution of a multidomain multiphosphoryl transfer protein. Nucleotide sequence of the *fruB(HI)* gene in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* and comparisons with homologous genes from other organisms, **213**, 687–703.

Fructose-PTS
- Levanase operon of *Bacillus subtilis* includes a fructose-specific phosphotransferase system regulating the expression of the operon, **214**, 657–671.

Functional correlations
- Analysis of the structure of a common cold virus, human rhinovirus 14, refined at a resolution of 3·0 Å, **211**, 763–801.
- Structural refinement and analysis of Mengo virus, **211**, 803–843.

Fur-operator interactions
- Regulation of divergent transcription from the iron-responsive *fepB-entC* promoter-operator regions in *Escherichia coli*, **212**, 669–682.

Fusidic acid
- Novel mutants of elongation factor G, **215**, 548–557.

FvD1.3 fragment
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction study of the bacterially expressed Fv from the monoclonal anti-lysozyme antibody D1.3 and of its complex with the antigen, lysozyme, **213**, 617–619.

$GABA_A$ receptor
- Novel $GABA_A$ receptor α subunit is expressed only in cerebellar granule cells, **214**, 619–624.

Gel retardation
- Discrimination between bacteriophage T3 and T7 promoters by the T3 and T7 RNA polymerases depends primarily upon a three base-pair region located 10 to 12 base-pairs upstream from the start site, **215**, 21–29.

Gelation
- Length distributions of hemoglobin S fibres, **211**, 693–698.

Gene amplification
- Evolution of the autosomal chorion cluster in *Drosophila*. III. Comparison of the *s18* gene in evolutionarily distant species and heterospecific control of chorion gene amplification, **215**, 225–235.

Genes, calmodulin-related
- *Drosophila melanogaster* contains a single calmodulin gene. Further structure and expression studies, **213**, 599–605.

Gene conversion
- Tandemly duplicated *Caenorhabditis elegans* collagen genes differ in their modes of splicing, **211**, 395–406.

Gene duplication
- Tandemly duplicated *Caenorhabditis elegans* collagen genes differ in their modes of splicing, **211**, 395–406.

Gene expression
- Human γ-crystallin genes. A gene family on its way to extinction, **216**, 519–532.

Gene family
- The Balbiani ring 3 gene in *Chironomus tentans* has a diverged repetitive structure split by many introns. **211**, 331–349.

Gene fusion
- Investigation of oligopeptides linking domains in protein tertiary structures and possible candidates for general gene fusion. **211**, 943–958.

Gene *3* protein
- Dissection of functional domains in phage fd adsorption protein. Discrimination between attachment and penetration sites. **212**, 143–149.

Gene *5* protein
- Complex between single-stranded DNA and gene *5* protein of bacteriophage M13 studied with linear dichroism and ultraviolet absorption. **216**, 717–727.

Gene inactivation
- Both genes for EF-Tu in *Salmonella typhimurium* are individually dispensable for growth. **215**, 41–51.

Gene linkage
- Organization and primary sequence of multiple genes coding for the apopolysialoglycoproteins of rainbow trout. **211**, 35–48.

Gene rearrangements
- Sequence and gene organization of the chicken mitochondrial genome. A novel gene order in higher vertebrates. **212**, 599–634.

Gene regulation
- Optimal heat-induced expression of the *Drosophila hsp26* gene requires a promoter sequence containing $(CT)_n \cdot (GA)_n$ repeats. **211**, 751–761.
- CC Ar GG boxes, *cis*-acting elements with a dual specificity. Muscle-specific transcriptional activation and serum responsiveness. **213**, 677–686.
- T-antigen is not bound to the replication origin of the simian virus 40 late transcription complex. **215**, 53–65.

Gene structure
- A single copy gene for chicken chromosomal protein HMG-14b has evolutionary conserved features, has lost one of its introns and codes for a rapidly evolving protein. **211**, 49–61.
- Structure and complete nucleotide sequence of the gene encoding rat fibroblast tropomyosin 4. **213**, 399–405.
- *Drosophila melanogaster* contains a single calmodulin gene. Further structure and expression studies. **213**, 599–605.

Gene synthesis
- Construction of *Escherichia coli* amber suppressor tRNA genes. II. Synthesis of additional tRNA genes and improvement of suppressor efficiency. **213**, 705–717.
- Construction of *Escherichia coli* amber suppressor tRNA genes. III. Determination of tRNA specificity. **213**, 719–726.

Gene transfer
- Crystallographic characterization of a Cu.Zn superoxide dismutase from *Photobacterium leiognathi*. **212**, 449–451.

Genetic code
- Expression of a ciliate gene in *Escherichia coli* using a suppressor tRNA to read the UAA and UAG glutamine codons. **216**, 189–194.

Genetic control
- Structure and inherent properties of the bacteriophage lambda head shell. VII. Molecular design of the form-determining major capsid protein. **213**, 503–511.

Genetic recombination
- Biochemical properties of the *Escherichia coli* recA430 protein. Analysis of a mutation that affects the interaction of the ATP-recA protein complex with single-stranded DNA. **211**, 845–855.
- Cleavage specificity of bacteriophage T4 endonuclease VII and bacteriophage T7 endonuclease I on synthetic branch migratable Holliday junctions. **212**, 723–735.

Genetic transformation
- Genetic and structural characterization of EndA. A membrane-bound nuclease required for transformation of *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. **213**, 727–738.

Genomic DNA
- Characterization of murine erythropoietin receptor genes. **216**, 567–575.

Genomic footprinting
- Genomic footprinting of the yeast *HSP82* promoter reveals marked distortion of the DNA helix and constitutive occupancy of heat shock and TATA elements. **216**, 611–631.

Genomic footprinting/sequencing
- Establishment of *de novo* DNA methylation patterns. Transcription factor binding and deoxycytidine methylation at CpG and non-CpG sequences in an integrated adenovirus promoter. **214**, 673–683.

Genomic organization
- Genomic organization and physical mapping of the transfer RNA genes in *Escherichia coli* K12. **212**, 579–598.

Genomic RNA dimer
- *Cis* elements and *trans*-acting factors involved in the RNA dimerization of the human immunodeficiency virus HIV-1. **216**, 689–699.

Geometrical analysis
- SIRIUS. An automated method for the analysis of preferred packing arrangements between protein groups. **211**, 595–615.

Gibbon
- Evolutionary hypervariability in the hinge region of the immunoglobulin α gene. **215**, 201–206.

Globin
- Evolution of protein cores. Constraints in point mutations as observed in globin tertiary structures. **211**, 975–988.
- Flexible protein sequence patterns. A sensitive method to detect weak structural similarities. **212**, 389–402.

Globular domain
- Crystallization of the globular domain of histone H5. **212**, 253–257.

Glucose isomerase
- Mechanism for aldose-ketose interconversion of D-xylose isomerase involving ring opening followed by a 1,2-hydride shift. **212**, 211–235.

Glucose oxidase
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of deglycosylated glucose oxidase from *Aspergillus niger*. **213**, 207–209.

Glutamine synthetase
- Homologous nuclear genes encode cytoplasmic and mitochondrial glutamine synthetase in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **212**, 17–26.

Glutamyl-tRNA synthetase
- Precise mapping and comparison of two evolutionarily related regions of the *Escherichia coli* K-12 chromosome. Evolution of *valU* and *lysT* from an ancestral tRNA operon. **214**, 825–843.
- Closely spaced and divergent promoters for an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase gene and a tRNA operon in *Escherichia coli*. Transcriptional and post-transcriptional regulation of *gltX*, *valU* and *alaW*. **214**, 845–864.

Glutathione S-transferases
- Crystallization of glutathione S-transferase from human placenta. **213**, 221–222.

Glycogen phosphorylase
- Refined crystal structure of the phosphorylase-heptulose 2-phosphate-oligosaccharide-AMP complex. **211**, 645–661.

Glycolysis
- Refined structure of yeast apo-enolase at 2·25 Å resolution. **211**, 235–248.
- Tetramer-dimer conversion of phosphofructokinase from *Thermus thermophilus* induced by its allosteric effectors. **215**, 597–606.

Glycoprotein
- Crystals of α-momorcharin. A new ribosome-inactivating protein. **214**, 625–626.
- 2·9 Å resolution structure of the N-terminal domain of a variant surface glycoprotein from *Trypanosoma brucei*. **216**, 141–160.

GMP binding site
- Three-dimensional structure of the complex of guanylate kinase from yeast with its substrate GMP. **211**, 249–254.

Gold-label
- Association of gold-labelled nucleoplasmin with the centres of ring components of *Xenopus* oocyte nuclear core complexes. **213**, 575–582.

gp 41
- Crystallization of the Fab from a human monoclonal antibody against gp 41 of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, **216**, 511–512.

gp120
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of the Fab fragment of an antibody against HIV gp120*, **214**, 23–24.

G-protein
- Characterization of a G-protein α-subunit gene from the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **215**, 483–487.

G-protein β-subunit
- Characterization of a G-protein β-subunit gene from the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **213**, 17–26.

Gramicidin
- Energetics of gramicidin hybrid channel formation as a test for structural equivalence. Side-chain substitutions in the native sequence, **211**, 221–234.

Granule cells
- Novel $GABA_A$ receptor α subunit is expressed only in cerebellar granule cells, **214**, 619–624.

Granulocyte-stimulating factor
- Crystallization and preliminary diffraction studies of recombinant human granulocyte-stimulating factor (KW2228), **214**, 25–26.

Graph matching
- Use of techniques derived from graph theory to compare secondary structure motifs in proteins, **212**, 151–166.

GroE
- Error-prone SOS repair can be error-free, **216**, 803–807.

GTPase site
- Characterization of the binding sites of protein L11 and the $L10.(L12)_4$ pentameric complex in the GTPase domain of 23 S ribosomal RNA from *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 275–288.

GTP-binding proteins
- Characterization of a G-protein β-subunit gene from the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **213**, 17–26.

GTP hydrolysis
- Stoichiometry of elongation factor G function in translation, **216**, 311–314.

Guanylate kinase
- Three-dimensional structure of the complex of guanylate kinase from yeast with its substrate GMP, **211**, 249–254.

Haem-ligand geometry
- Stereochemistry of carbon monoxide binding to normal human adult and Cowtown haemoglobins, **211**, 515–519.

Haem pocket
- Structure of deoxy-quaternary haemoglobin with liganded β subunits, **214**, 7–14.

Hairpin
- Prediction of rho-independent *Escherichia coli* transcription terminators. A statistical analysis of their RNA stem-loop structure, **216**, 835–858.

Hairpin loop DNA
- Structure of a T4 hairpin loop on a *Z*-DNA stem and comparison with *A*-RNA and *B*-DNA loops, **211**, 189–209.

Halobacterium
- Quantitation of photochromism of sensory rhodopsin-I by computerized tracking of *Halobacterium halobium* cells, **215**, 277–285.

H-DNA
- Optimal heat-induced expression of the *Drosophila hsp26* gene requires a promoter sequence containing $(CT)_n \cdot (GA)_n$ repeats, **211**, 751–761.
- Protonated polypurine/polypyrimidine DNA tracts that appear to lack the single-stranded pyrimidine loop predicted by the "H" model, **215**, 653–663.

Heat capacity change
- Heat capacity of proteins. II. Partial molar heat capacity of the unfolded polypeptide chain of proteins: Protein unfolding effects, **213**, 385–391.

Heat shock
- Optimal heat-induced expression of the *Drosophila hsp26* gene requires a promoter sequence containing $(CT)_n \cdot (GA)_n$ repeats, **211**, 751–761.
- Design and characterization of *Escherichia coli* mutants devoid of Ap_4N-hydrolase activity, **212**, 319–329.
- Genomic footprinting of the yeast *HSP82* promoter reveals marked distortion of the DNA helix and constitutive occupancy of heat shock and TATA elements, **216**, 611–631.

Heavy-atom derivatives
- Analysis of high-resolution electron diffraction patterns from purple membrane labelled with heavy-atoms, **213**, 539–560.

Helical filaments
- Complexes of RecA protein in solution. A study by small angle neutron scattering, **214**, 557–570.

Helical hairpins
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding/unfolding pathways. II. α-Helical motifs, **212**, 819–836.

Helical protofibril
- Electron microscope investigation of the early stages of fibrin assembly. Twisted protofibrils and fibers, **216**, 503–509.

3_{10}-Helix
- The longest, regular polypeptide 3_{10} helix at atomic resolution, **214**, 633–635.

α-Helix
- Situations of γ-turns in proteins. Their relation to α-helices, β-sheets and ligand binding sites, **216**, 385–397.

Helix-coil transition
- Differential scanning calorimetric study of the effect of intercalators and other kinds of DNA-binding drugs on the stepwise melting of plasmid DNA, **215**, 321–329.

Helix dipole
- Crystal structure of thioredoxin from *Escherichia coli* at 1·68 Å resolution, **212**, 167–184.

Helix repeat
- Application of the method of phage T4 DNA ligase-catalyzed ring-closure to the study of DNA structure. II. NaCl-dependence of DNA flexibility and helical repeat, **212**, 363–376.

Helix, triple
- Triple helix formation of oligopurine-oligopyrimidine DNA fragments. Electrophoretic and thermodynamic behavior, **213**, 833–843.

Helix-turn-helix
- Site-specific recombination by mutants of Tn*21* resolvase with DNA recognition functions from Tn*3* resolvase, **216**, 633–643.
- DNA binding by mutants of Tn*21* resolvase with DNA recognition functions from Tn*3* resolvase, **216**, 645–655.

Helix twist angle
- Specificity and flexibility of the recognition of DNA helical structure by eukaryotic topoisomerase I, **212**, 67–78.

Hemagglutinin
- Identification of a conserved region common to cadherins and influenza strain A hemagglutinins, **211**, 679–682.
- Refinement of the influenza virus hemagglutinin by simulated annealing, **212**, 737–761.

Heme
- High-resolution study of the three-dimensional structure of horse heart metmyoglobin, **213**, 885–897.
- High-resolution refinement of yeast iso-1-cytochrome *c* and comparisons with other eukaryotic cytochromes *c*, **214**, 527–555.
- High-resolution three-dimensional structure of horse heart cytochrome *c*, **214**, 585–595.

Hemocyanin
- Nested allostery of arthropodan hemocyanin (*Eurypelma californicum* and *Homarus americanus*). The role of protons, **211**, 281–293.
- Crystals of the carboxyl-terminal functional unit from *Octopus dofleini* hemocyanin, **213**, 11–15.
- Three-dimensional reconstruction of native *Androctonus australis* hemocyanin, **216**, 743–760.

Hemoglobin
- Quaternary structure of the giant extracellular hemoglobin of the leech *Macrobdella decora*, **213**, 141–158.
- Structure of deoxy-quaternary haemoglobin with liganded β subunits, **214**, 7–14.

Haemoglobin A
- Stereochemistry of carbon monoxide binding to normal human adult and Cowtown haemoglobins **211**, 515–519.

Haemoglobin Cowtown
- Stereochemistry of carbon monoxide binding to normal human adult and Cowtown haemoglobins, **211**, 515–519.

Hemoglobin, crosslinked
- Co-operative ligand binding of crosslinked hemoglobins at very high temperatures, **213**, 571–574.

Hemoglobin, *G. dibranchiata*
- X-ray crystal structure of the fluoride derivative of *Aplysia limacina* ferric myoglobin, at 2·0 Å resolution. Stabilization of the fluoride ion by hydrogen bonding to Arg66(E10), **213**, 621–625.

Haemoglobins, human, abnormal
- Frequency of abnormal human haemoglobins caused by C→T transitions in CpG dinucleotides, **213**, 203–206.

Hemoglobin S
- Length distributions of hemoglobin S fibers, **211**, 693–698.

Hemoglobin (Trout IV)
- Crystallization of the rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*) haemoglobin IV, **211**, 691–692.

Heteronuclear n.m.r
- Low resolution structure of interleukin-1β in solution derived from the ^{1}H-^{15}N heteronuclear three-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 811–817.

Hinge region
- Evolutionary hypervariability in the hinge region of the immunoglobulin α gene, **215**, 201–206.

Hippocampus
- Novel human brain cDNA encoding a 34,000 M_r protein *n*-chimaerin, related to both the regulatory domain of protein kinase C and BCR, the product of the breakpoint cluster region gene, **211**, 11–16.

Histidine-containing phosphocarrier protein
- Crystallization of the *Bacillus subtilis* histidine-containing phosphocarrier protein HPr and some of its site-directed mutants, **212**, 1–2.

Histones
- Structure of nucleosomes and organization of internucleosomal DNA in chromatin, **212**, 495–511.

Histone gene
- Identification of a *Caenorhabditis elegans* histone H1 gene family. Characterization of a family member containing an intron and encoding a poly(A)$^+$ mRNA, **212**, 259–268.

Histone genes
- New foldback transposable element TFB1 found in histone genes of the midge *Chironomus thummi*, **215**, 477–482.

Histone H1
- Electrostatic mechanism of chromatin folding, **211**, 883–896.
- Identification of a *Caenorhabditis elegans* histone H1 gene family. Characterization of a family member containing an intron and encoding a poly(A)$^+$ mRNA, **212**, 259–268.
- Interaction of HMG14 with chromatin, **214**, 897–910.

Histone H5
- Chromatin superstructure-dependent crosslinking with DNA of the histone H5 residues Thr1, His25 and His62, **211**, 479–491.
- Crystallization of the globular domain of histone H5, **212**, 253–257.
- Chromatin reconstitution on small DNA rings. III. Histone H5 dependence of DNA supercoiling in the nucleosome, **214**, 479–495.
- Interaction of HMG14 with chromatin, **214**, 987–910.

Histone octamers
- Attraction, phasing and neighbour effects of histone octamers on curved DNA, **216**, 363–374.

HIV
- Purification and secondary structure determination of simian immunodeficiency virus p27, **216**, 207–211.
- Crystallization of the Fab from a human monoclonal antibody against gp 41 of human immunodeficiency virus type I, **216**, 511–512.
- *Cis* elements and *trans*-acting factors involved in the RNA dimerization of the human immunodeficiency virus HIV-1, **216**, 689–699.

HIV antibody
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of the Fab fragment of an antibody against HIV gp120*, **214**, 23–24.

HIV receptor
- Crystallization of a soluble form of the rat T-cell surface glycoprotein CD4 complexed with Fab from the W3/25 monoclonal antibody, **213**, 7–10.

HMG14
- A single copy gene for chicken chromosomal protein HMG-14b has evolutionary conserved features, has lost one of its introns and codes for a rapidly evolving protein, **211**, 49–61.
- Interaction of HMG14 with chromatin, **214**, 897–910.

Holliday junctions
- Action of RecBCD enzyme on cruciform DNA, **211**, 117–134.

Holliday structures
- Cleavage specificity of bacteriophage T4 endonuclease VII and bacteriophage T7 endonuclease I on synthetic branch migratable Holliday junctions, **212**, 723–735.

Homarus
- Nested allostery of arthropodan hemocyanin (*Eurypelma californicum* and *Homarus americanus*). The role of protons, **211**, 281–293.

Homeobox proteins
- Homeodomain binding sites in the 5′ flanking region of the *Bombyx mori* silk fibroin light-chain gene, **213**, 395–398.
- Fibroin gene promoter contains a cluster of homeodomain binding sites that interact with three silk gland factors, **213**, 651–670.

Homogenization, DNA sequence variation
- Genomic analysis of sequence variation in tandemly repeated DNA. Evidence for localized homogeneous sequence domains within arrays of α-satellite DNA, **216**, 3–16.

Homology
- Basic local alignment search tool, **215**, 403–410.
- Modeling of globular proteins. A distance-based data search procedure for the construction of insertion/deletion regions and Pro<—>non-Pro mutations, **216**, 991–1016.

Homology lengths
- Replacement recombination events targeted at immuno globulin heavy chain DNA sequences in mouse myeloma cells, **213**, 415–435.

Homologous proteins
- Definition of general topological equivalence in protein structures. A procedure involving comparison of properties and relationships through simulated annealing and dynamic programming, **212**, 403–428.

Homopurine
- Identification of a long stretch of homopurine·homopyrimidine sequence in a cluster of retroposons in the human genome, **212**, 453–459.

Homopyrimidine
- Identification of a long stretch of homopurine·homopyrimidine sequence in a cluster of retroposons in the human genome, **212**, 453–459.

Hook
- Flagellar hook and hook-associated proteins of *Salmonella typhimurium* and their relationship to other axial components of the flagellum, **213**, 819–832.

hsp26
- Optimal heat-induced expression of the *Drosophila hsp26* gene requires a promoter sequence containing $(CT)_n \cdot (GA)_n$ repeats, **211**, 751–761.

Hotspot variability
- Mutational hotspot variability in an ultraviolet-treated shuttle vector plasmid propagated in xeroderma pigmentosum and normal human lymphoblasts and fibroblasts, **212**, 433–436.

HU proteins
- Effects of mutations at amino acid 61 in the arm of TF1 on its DNA-binding properties, **216**, 819–833

hupA
- Promoters and autogenous control of the *Escherichia coli hupA* and *hupB* genes, **213**, 27–36.

hupB
- Promoters and autogenous control of the *Escherichia coli hupA* and *hupB* genes, **213**, 27–36.

Hybrid channel
- Energetics of gramicidin hybrid channel formation as a test for structural equivalence. Side-chain substitutions in the native sequence, **211**, 221–234.

Hybridization *in situ*
- Novel $GABA_A$ receptor α subunit is expressed only in cerebellar granule cells, **214**, 619–624.

Hydration
- Heat capacity of proteins. I. Partial molar heat capacity of individual amino acid residues in aqueous solution: hydration effect **213**, 375–384.
- Heat capacity of proteins. II. Partial molar heat capacity of the unfolded polypeptide chain of proteins: protein unfolding effects, **213**, 385–391.

Hydride shift
- Mechanism for aldose-ketose interconversion by D-xylose isomerase involving ring opening followed by a 1,2-hydride shift, **212**, 211–235.

Hydrodynamic simulations
- Two-domain structure of the native and reactive centre cleaved forms of $C\bar{1}$ inhibitor of human complement by neutron scattering, **214**, 751–763.

H^+-ATPase
- Small-angle neutron scattering from the reconstituted TF_1 of H^+-ATPase from thermophilic bacterium PS3 with deuterated subunits, **213**, 289–302.

Hydrogen bond
- Insights into the function of the zinc hydroxide-Thr199-Glu106 hydrogen bonding network in carbonic anhydrases, **214**, 799–802.
- Hydrogen bond stereochemistry in protein structure and function, **215**, 457–471.
- Situations of γ-turns in proteins. Their relation to α-helices, β-sheets and ligand binding sites, **216**, 385–397.
- Reverse turns in blocked dipeptides are intrinsically unstable in water, **216**, 783–796.

Hydrophobicity scale
- Heat capacity of proteins. I. Partial molar heat capacity of individual amino acid residues in aqueous solution: hydration effect, **213**, 375–384.

Hypervariable regions
- Framework residue 71 is a major determinant of the position and conformation of the second hypervariable region in the V_H domains of immunoglobulins, **215**, 175–182.

IHF binding
- Intergration host factor stimulates the phage lambda pL promoter, **213**, 109–121.

IL-1β
- Low resolution structure of interleukin-1β in solution derived from the ^1H-^{15}N heteronuclear three-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 811–817.

Image processing
- Crystalline layers and three-dimensional structure of *Staphylococcus aureus* α-toxin, **214**, 299–306.
- High resolution spot-scan electron microscopy of microcrystals of an α-helical coiled-coil protein, **215**, 161–173.
- Quantitation of photochromism of sensory rhodopsin-I by computerized tracking of *Halobacterium halobium* cells, **215**, 277–285.
- Structural study of the yeast RNA polymerase A. Electron microscopy of lipid-bound molecules and two-dimensional crystals, **216**, 353–362.
- Three-dimensional reconstruction of native *Androctonus australis* hemocyanin, **216**, 743–760.

Immediate early protein
- Immediate early protein of pseudorabies virus is a general transactivator but stimulates only suboptimally utilized promoters. A clue to specificity?, **215**, 301–311.

Immuno-electron microscopy
- Localization of the release factor-2 binding site on 70 S ribosomes by immuno-electron microscopy, **212**, 241–245.

Immunogenicity
- Crystallization of genetically engineered active maltose-binding proteins, including an immunogenic viral epitope insertion, **213**, 607–611.

Immunoglobulin
- Situations of γ-turns in proteins. Their relation to α-helices, β-sheets and ligand binding sites. **216**, 385–397.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of a monoclonal antibody Fab fragment specific for an influenza virus haemagglutinin and of an escape mutant of that haemagglutinin, **216**, 513–514.
- Protein-protein recognition and the association of immunoglobulin constant domains, **216**, 965–973.

Immunoglobulin α gene
- Evolutionary hypervariability in the hinge region of the immunoglobulin α gene, **215**, 201–206.

Immunoglobulin constant region DNA
- Replacement recombination events targeted at immunoglobulin heavy chain DNA sequences in mouse myeloma cells, **213**, 415–435.

Immunoglobin IgGs
- Cytoplasmic microinjection of immunoglobulin Gs recognizing RNA helices inhibits human cell growth, **211**, 147–160.

Immunoglobulin structures
- Framework residue 71 is a major determinant of the position and conformation of the second hypervariable region in the V_H domains of immunoglobulins, **215**, 175–182.

Immunotoxin
- Crystals of α-momorcharin. A new ribosome-inactivating protein, **214**, 625–626.

Incomplete factorial analysis
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of AaH IT_2, an insect-specific toxin from the scorpion *Androctonus australis* Hector, **214**, 637–638.

Induced-fit
- Induced-fit movements in adenylate kinases, **213**, 627–630.

Inducer
- Purification and properties of RhaR, the positive regulator of the L-rhamnose operons of *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 75–89.

Induction
- Nature of the SOS-inducing signal of *Escherichia coli*. The involvement of DNA replication, **212**, 79–96.

Infimal set of states
- The entropic tension of protein loops, **216**, 459–465.

Influenza virus
- Refinement of the influenza virus hemagglutinin by simulated annealing, **212**, 737–761.
- New crystalline forms of neuroaminidase of type B human influenza virus, **214**, 639–640.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of a monoclonal antibody Fab fragment specific for an influenza virus haemagglutinin and of an escape mutant of that haemagglutinin, **216**, 513–514.

Information Theory
- Human DNA TATA boxes and transcription initiation sites. A statistical study, **213**, 37–52.

Inhibitor
- Trigonal crystals of porcine mitochrondrial aspartate aminotransferase, **215**, 341–344.

Inhibitor, C1
- Two-domain structure of the native and reactive centre cleaved forms of $C\bar{1}$ inhibitor of human complement by neutron scattering, **214**, 751–763.

Inhibitor-enzyme complex
- Enzymatic mechanism of creatine amidinohydrolase as deduced from crystal structures, **214**, 597–610.

Initiation
- Deletion of sites for initiation of DNA synthesis in the origin of broad host-range plasmid R1162, **214**, 685–697.

Initiation factor IF3
- Translated translational operator in *Escherichia coli*. Auto-regulation in the *infC-rpmI-rplT* operon, **213**, 465–475.

Initiator protein
- Replication enhancer-independent mutation increases the co-operativity with which an initiator protein binds its origin, **211**, 91–101.

Insect
- X-ray diffraction and electron microscopy from *Lethocerus*

flight muscle partially relaxed by adenylylimidodiphosphate and ethylene glycol, **214**, 129–141.
Insect ribosomal DNA
- Structural organization of *Acheta* rDNA. Evidence for differential amplification for soma and germ line-specific rDNA sequences, **216**, 533–543.

Insect-specific
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of AaH IT_2, an insect-specific toxin from the scorpion *Androctonus australis* Hector, **214**, 637–638

Insertion/deletion
- Modeling of globular proteins. A distance-based data search procedure for the construction of insertion/deletion regions and Pro $\leftrightarrow$ non-Pro mutations, **216**, 991–1016.

IS*3*
- Nucleotide sequence of the promoter distal region of the *tra* operon of plasmid R100, including *traI* (DNA helicase I) and *traD* genes, **214**, 39–53.

IS*5*
- Mapping of insertion element IS*5* in the *Escherichia coli* K-12 chromosome. Chromosomal rearrangements mediated by IS*5*, **213**, 229–237.

Int protein
- Interactions between λ Int molecules bound to sites in the region of strand exchange are required for efficient Holliday junction resolution, **215**, 523–535.

Intercalation
- Structure of 11-deoxydaunomycin bound to DNA containing a phosphorothioate, **215**, 313–320.

Intermediate, covalent
- Stereochemical mechanism of action for thymidylate synthase based on the X-ray structure of the covalent inhibitory ternary complex with 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridylate and 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate, **214**, 937–948.

Intermediate filament
- Molecular architecture of the neurofilament. I. Subunit arrangement of neurofilament L protein in the intermediate sized filament, **211**, 857–869.
- Molecular architecture of the neurofilament. II. Reassembly process of neurofilament L protein *in vitro*, **211**, 871–882.

Intermediate state
- Structure of deoxy-quaternary haemoglobin with liganded β subunits, **214**, 7–14.

Intermolecular Ca polyhedra
- Structure of oncomodulin refined at 1·85 Å resolution. An example of extensive molecular aggregation *via* Ca^{2+}, **216**, 127–140.

Internal transcribed spacers
- Fourteen internal transcribed spacers in the circular ribosomal DNA of *Euglena gracilis*, **215**, 85–91.

Interspecies DNA replacements
- Evolution of the autosomal chorion cluster in *Drosophila*. III. Comparison of the *s18* gene in evolutionarily distant species and heterospecific control of chorion gene amplification, **215**, 225–235.

Introns
- An intron-containing *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* U6 RNA can be transcribed by human RNA polymerase III, **211**, 7–9.
- DNA sequence analysis of the mitochondrial DN4L-ND5 gene complex from *Podospora anserina*. Duplication of the ND4L gene within its intron, **212**, 269–286.
- Mitochondrial DNA sequence analysis of the cytochrome oxidase subunit II gene from *Podospora anserina*. A group IA intron with a putative alternative splice site, **212**, 287–294.

Intron deletion
- Deletion-tolerance of *trans*-splicing of the bacteriophage T4 *td* intron. Analysis of the P6-L6a region, **211**, 537–549.
- Effect of deletions at structural domains of group II intron bI1 on self-splicing *in vitro*, **212**, 113–125.

Introns group I
- Deletion-tolerance of *trans*-splicing of the bacteriophage T4 *td* intron. Analysis of the P6-L6a region, **211**, 537–549.
- Mutational analysis of conserved nucleotides in a self-splicing group I intron, **215**, 345–358.
- Modelling of the three-dimensional architecture of group I catalytic introns based on comparative sequence analysis, **216**, 585–610.

Introns, group II
- Effect of deletions at structural domains of group II intron bI1 of self-splicing *in vitro*, **212**, 113–125.
- Base-pairing interactions involving the 5′ and 3′-terminal nucleotides of group II self-splicing introns, **213**, 437–447.

Inversion
- Mapping of insertion element IS*5* in the *Escherichia coli* K-12 chromosome. Chromosomal rearrangements mediated by IS*5*, **213**, 229–237.

Invertebrate
- Quarternary structure of the giant extracellular hemoglobin of the leech *Macrobdella decor*, **213**, 141–158.

Inverted repeats
- Mutational analysis of the inverted repeats of Tn*3*, **213**, 671–676.

Iron
- TonB protein of *Salmonella typhimurium*. A model for signal transduction between membranes, **216**, 897–910.

Iron-mediated regulation of transcription
- Regulation of divergent transcription from the iron responsive *fepB-entC*′ promoter-operator regions of *Escherichia coli*, **212**, 669–682.

Iron-sulfur protein
- Structure of the [2Fe-2S] ferredoxin I from the blue-green alga *Aphanothece sacrum* at 2·2 Å resolution, **216**, 399–410.

Iron transport
- Regulation of divergent transcription from the iron responsive *fepB-entC*′ promoter-operator regions in *Escherichia coli*, **212**, 669–682.
- Structure and function of X-Pro dipeptide repeats in the TonB proteins of *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Escherichia coli*, **216**, 883–895.

Isoenzymes
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray characterization of a soybean seed lipoxygenase, **211**, 685–687.
- Homologous nuclear genes encode cytoplasmic and mitochondrial glutamine synthetase in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **212**, 17–26.

Isoform
- Identification and characterization of a testis-specific isoform of a chaperonin in a moth, *Heliothis virescens*, **214**, 407–422.

Isolectin comparison
- 2·2 Å resolution structure analysis of two refined *N*-acetylneuraminyl-lactose-wheat germ agglutinin isolectin complexes, **215**, 635–652.

Isomorphous derivative solution
- Cross-linkage sites in type I collagen fibrils studied by neutron diffraction, **213**, 1–5.

Isotope editing
- Detergent-solubilized M13 coat protein exists as an asymmetric dimer. Observation of individual monomers by ^{15}N, ^{13}C and ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **212**, 11–14.

Junction free-energy
- Energetics of *B-Z* junction formation in a sixteen base-pair duplex, **212**, 3–6.

Kasugamycin
- Design and characterization of *Escherichia coli* mutants devoid of Ap_4N-hydrolase activity, **212**, 319–329.

Keto-Enol pairs
- Structure of a T4 hairpin loop on a *Z*-DNA stem and comparison with *A*-RNA and *B*-DNA loops, **211**, 189–209.

Kringle 4
- Solution structure of the kringle 4 domain from human plasminogen by ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and distance geometry, **212**, 541–552.

Kuntz-type inhibitor
- Crystallization of a chymotrypsin inhibitor from *Erythrina caffra* seeds, **212**, 15–16.

lac DNA
- *lac* repressor forms stable loops *in vitro* with supercoiled

wild-type *lac* DNA containing all three natural *lac* operators, **213**, 763–775.

lac promoter

- Co-operative interactions between the catabolite gene activator protein and the *lac* repressor at the lactose promoter, **214**, 381–396.

lac repressor

- Genetic studies of the *lac* repressor. XIII. Extensive amino acid replacements generated by the use of natural and synthetic nonsense suppressors, **212**, 295–318.
- Co-operative interactions between the catabolite gene activator protein and the *lac* repressor at the lactose promoter, **214**, 381–396.

lacZ

- *in vitro* secondary structure analysis of mRNA from *lacZ* translation initiation mutants, **211**, 427–445.

Lactate dehydrogenase

- Molecular structure of flavocytochrome b_2 at 2·4 Å resolution, **212**, 837–863.

Lactose promoter

- Specific sequences downstream from −6 are not essential for proper and efficient *in vitro* utilization of the *Escherichia coli* lactose promoter, **216**, 275–287.

lamB receptor

- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray characterization of maltoporin from *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 297–299.

λ2 protein, reovirus

- Crystallization of the reovirus type 3 Dearing core. Crystal packing is determined by the λ2 protein, **215**, 1–5.

Laue crystallography

- Calcium binding sites in tomato bushy stunt virus visualized by Laue crystallogrphy, **214**, 627–632.

Leader peptide synthesis

- Replacement of the *Escherichia coli trp* operon attenuation control codons alters operon expression, **216**, 25–37.

Lectins

- Co-crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of *Lathyrus ochrus* isolectin I with di- and trisaccharides, and a biantennary octosaccharide, **213**, 211–213.
- Preliminary crystallographic study of the *Erythrina rubrinervia* lectin, **214**, 21–22.
- X-ray crystal structure determination and refinement at 1·9 Å resolution of isolectin I from the seeds of *Lathyrus ochrus*, **214**, 571–584.

Leech

- Quaternary structure of the giant extracellular hemoglobin of the leech *Macrobdella decora*, **213**, 141–158.

Leguminosae

- Preliminary crystallographic study of the *Erythrina rubrinervia* lectin, **214**, 21–22.

Levanase

- Levanase operon in *Bacillus subtilis* includes a fructose-specific phosphotransferase system regulating the expression of the operon, **214**, 657–671.

Lex A

- Nature of the SOS-inducing signal in *Escherichia coli*. The involvement of DNA replication, **212**, 79–96.

Ligand binding

- Calculation of the relative binding free energy of 2′GMP and 2′AMP to ribonuclease T_1 using molecular dynamics/free energy perturbation approaches, **212**, 197–209.
- Deoxymyoglobin studied by the conformational normal mode analysis. II. The conformational change upon oxygenation, **216**, 111–126.

Light chain 2

- Orientation of spin-labeled light chain 2 of myosin heads in muscle fibers, **214**, 471–478.

Light-harvesting antennae

- Refined three-dimensional structure of phycoerythrocyanin from the cyanobacterium *Mastigocladus laminosus* at 2·7 Å, **211**, 633–644.

Light-scattering, quasi-elastic

- Diagnostic of precipitant for biomacromolecule crystallization by quasi-elastic light-scattering, **213**, 187–195.

Limulus polyphemus

- Preliminary crystallographic study of C-reactive protein from *Limulus polyphemus*, **213**, 223–225.

Linear dichroism

- Average orientation of aromatic residues in proteins determined from linear dichroism spectroscopy. A comparison of results on bovine γ-crystallins with X-ray data, **216**, 181–186.
- Structure of a RecA-DNA complex from linear dichroism and small-angle neutron-scattering in flow-oriented solution, **216**, 223–228.
- Complex between single-stranded DNA and gene 5 protein of bacteriophage M13 studied with linear dichroism and ultraviolet absorption, **216**, 717–727.

Linker (oligopeptide)

- Investigation of oligopeptides linking domains in protein tertiary structures and possible candidates for general gene fusion, **211**, 943–958.

Linker DNA repulsions

- Electrostatic mechanism of chromatin folding, **211**, 883–896.

Lipase

- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of a recombinant cutinase from *Fusarium solani pisi*, **215**, 215–216.

Lipid-protein interactions

- Structural study of the yeast RNA polymerase A. Electron microscopy of lipid-bound molecules and two-dimensional crystals, **216**, 353–362.

Lipovitellin

- Placement of small lipovitellin subunits within the vitellogenin precursor in *Xenopus laevis*, **213**, 407–409.

Lipoxygenase

- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray chracterization of a soybean seed lipoxygenase, **211**, 685–687.

Lobster

- Nested allostery of arthropodan hemocyanin (*Eurypelma californicum* and *Homarus americanus*). The role of protons, **211**, 281–293.

Loop conformation determinants

- Framework residue 71 is a major determinant of the position and conformation of the second hypervariable region in the V_H domains of immunoglobulins, **215**, 175–182.

Loop formation

- *lac* repressor forms stable loops *in vitro* with supercoiled wild-type *lac* DNA containing all three natural *lac* operators, **213**, 763–775.

Loop tension

- The entropic tension of protein loops, **216**, 459–465.

Low-frequency modes

- Deoxymyoglobin studied by the conformational normal mode analysis. II. The conformational change upon oxygenation, **216**, 111–126.

lox site

- DNA specificity of the Cre recombinase resides in the 25 kDa carboxyl domain of the protein, **216**, 873–882.

Lysis-lysogeny

- Control of gene expression in the temperate coliphage 186. VIII. Control of lysis and lysogeny by a transcriptional switch involving face-to-face promoters, **214**, 27–37.

Lysozyme

- Crystallization of hevamine, an enzyme with lysozyme/chitinase activity from *Hevea brasiliensis* latex, **212**, 441–443.
- Studies of crystal growth mechanisms of proteins by electron microscopy, **212**, 763–774.
- Diagnostic of precipitant for biomacromolecule crystallization by quasi-elastic light-scattering, **213**, 187–195.

M13 coat protein

- Detergent-solubilized M13 coat protein exists as an asymmetric dimer. Observation of individual monomers by ^{15}N, ^{13}C and ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **212**, 11–14.

Machine learning

- Machine learning approach for the prediction of protein secondary structure, **216**, 441–457.

Macromolecular refinement

- Refined structure of yeast apo-enolase at 2·25 Å resolution, **211**, 235–248.

Macromolecules

- A precise analytical method for calculating the electrostatic

energy of macromolecules in aqueous solution, **216**, 1045–1066.

Macromolecule aggregation
- Diagnostic of precipitant for biomacromolecule crystallization by quasi-elastic light-scattering, **213**, 187–195.

Maintenance
- IncN plasmid replicon. A deletion and subcloning analysis, **213**, 777–788.

Maize
- Structural analysis of mature dicistronic transcripts from the 18 S and 5 S ribosomal RNA genes of maize mitochondria, **213**, 633–649.

Maltodextrin-binding protein mutants
- Crystallization of genetically engineered active maltose-binding proteins, including an immunogenic viral epitope insertion, **213**, 607–611.

Maltoporin
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray characterization of maltoporin from *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 297–299.

Maltose-binding protein
- Genetic approach to the role of tryptophan residues in the activities and fluorescence of a bacterial periplasmic maltose-binding protein, **214**, 337–352.

Mamba venom
- Preliminary X-ray analysis of crystals of fasciculin I, a potent acetylcholinesterase inhibitor from green mamba venom, **216**, 233–234.

Mannose permease
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of the N-terminal domain of the phosphorylating subunit of mannose permease from *Escherichia coli*, **216**, 515–517.

Map
- Characterization of a G-protein α-subunit gene from the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **215**, 483–487.

Mapping, physical
- Genomic organization and physical mapping of the transfer RNA genes in *Escherichia coli* K12, **212**, 579–598.

Mating
- Crystallization of the *Euplotes raikovi* mating pheromone Er-1, **216**, 1–2.

McPC603
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of the V_L domain of the antibody McPC603 produced in *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 613–615.

Mechanochemical coupling
- Mechanochemical coupling in actomyosin energy transduction studied by *in vitro* movement assay, **216**, 49–68.

Member integration
- Secretion and membrane integration of a filamentous phage-encoded morphogenetic protein, **211**, 565–580.

Membrane
- Cardiotexin V_4^{II} from *Naja mossambica mossambica*. The refined crystal structure, **214**, 281–297.
- DNA replication in *Escherichia coli* is initiated by membrane detachment of *oriC*. A model, **215**, 67–71.

Membrane protein
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray characterization of maltoporin from *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 297–299.
- Detergent-solubilized M13 coat protein exists as an asymmetric dimer. Observation of individual monomers by ^{15}N, ^{13}C and ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **212**, 11–14.
- Model for the structure of bacteriorhodopsin based on high-resolution electron cryo-microscopy, **213**, 899–929.
- Water molecules and exchangeable hydrogen ions of the active centre of bacteriorhodopsin localized by neutron diffraction. Elements of the proton pathway?, **214**, 15–19.
- Three-dimensional electron diffraction of PhoE porin to 2·8 Å resolution, **215**, 429–438.

Membrane transport signal
- Genetic and structural characterization of EndA. A membrane-bound nuclease required for transformation of *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, **213**, 727–738.

Mengo virus
- Structural refinement and analysis of Mengo virus, **211**, 803–843.

Messenger RNA
- Hierarchy for 5′ splice site preference determined *in vivo*, **211**, 103–115.
- Target site of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S15 on its messenger RNA. Conformation and interaction with the protein, **211**, 414–426.

Messenger RNA analog
- Identification of a site on 18 S rRNA of human placenta ribosomes in the region of the mRNA binding center, **214**, 121–128.

Messenger RNA binding center
- Identification of a site on 18 S rRNA of human placenta ribosomes in the region of the mRNA binding center, **214**, 121–128.

Messenger RNA, brain
- Novel human brain cDNA encoding a 34,000 M_r protein *n*-chimaerin, related to both the regulatory domain of protein kinase C and BCR, the product of the breakpoint cluster region gene, **211**, 11–16.

Messenger RNA structure
- *Escherichia coli* threonyl-tRNA synthetase and $tRNA^{Thr}$ modulate the binding of the ribosome to the translational initiation site of the *Thr*S mRNA, **216**, 299–310.

Messenger RNA translation
- A short DNA sequence from λ phage inhibits protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli rap*, **216**, 243–250.

Metal binding
- X-ray crystal structure determination and refinement at 1·9 Å resolution of isolectin I from the seeds of *Lathyrus ochrus*, **214**, 571–584.

Metallothionein
- Metallothionein *Mto* gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*: structure and regulation, **215**, 217–224.

Metallothionein, human
- Three-dimensional structure of human [$^{113}Cd_7$] metallothionein-2 in solution determined by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 765–779.
- Amide proton exchange in human metallothionein-2 measured by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 781–786.

Metastable secondary structure
- Evidence for allosteric transitions in secondary structure induced by superhelical stress, **214**, 307–326.

Methylation
- Phycobiliprotein methylation. Effect of the γ-*N*-methylasparagine residue on energy transfer in phycocyanin and the phycobilisome, **214**, 787–796.

Methylpentanediol packing (MPD packing)
- Crystal structure of thioredoxin from *Escherichia coli* at 1·68 Å resolution, **212**, 167–184.

Methyltransferase
- Expression and cloning of complementary DNA for a human enzyme that repairs O^6-methylguanine in DNA, **213**, 739–747.

Microcloning
- Structural organization of *Acheta* rDNA. Evidence for differential amplification for soma and germ line-specific rDNA sequences, **216**, 533–543.

Microinjection
- Cytoplasmic microinjection of immunoglobulin Gs recognizing RNA helices inhibits human cell growth, **211**, 147–160.

Microtubules
- Characterization of microtubule protofilament numbers. How does the surface lattice accommodate?, **212**, 775–786.

Microtubule mapping
- Tubulin assembly probed with antibodies to synthetic peptides, **214**, 105–120.

Minichromosomes
- Location of nucleosomes in simian virus 40 chromatin, **214**, 875–884.
- *Escherichia coli* minichromosomes: random segregation and absence of copy number control, **215**, 257–265.
- Structural features of a regulatory nucleosome, **216**, 975–990.

Minisatellite
- Identification of a variable region of the African swine fever

virus genome that has undergone separate DNA rearrangements leading to expansion of minisatellite sequences, **216**, 677–687.

Mini-Tn*3*
- Mutational analysis of the inverted repeats of Tn*3*, **213**, 671–676.

Minor groove
- Structure of 11-deoxydaunomycin bound to DNA containing a phosphorothioate, **215**, 313–320.

Mirror charge
- A precise analytical method for calculating the electrostatic energy of macromolecules in aqueous solution, **216**, 1045–1066.

Mismatches
- Influence of pH on the formation and stability of mismatch base-pairs in DNA, **212**, 437–440.

Mitochondria
- Nucleotide sequence and gene organization of sea urchin mitochondrial DNA (correction), **211**, 663.
- Mitochondrial DNA sequence analysis of the cytochrome oxidase subunit II gene from *Podospora anserina*. A group IA intron with a putative alternative splice site, **212**, 287–294.
- Structural analysis of mature dicistronic transcripts from the 18 S and 5 S ribosomal RNA genes of maize mitochondria, **213**, 633–649.
- Direct protein sequencing of wheat mitochondrial ATP synthase subunit 9 confirms RNA editing in plants, **214**, 1–6.
- Identification and characterization of a testis-specific isoform of a chaperonin in a moth, *Heliothis virescens*, **214**, 407–422.
- Electron cryo-microscopic analysis of crystalline cytochrome oxidase, **214**, 237–251.

Mitochondrial creatine kinase
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray analysis of two different forms of mitochondrial creatine kinase from chicken cardiac muscle, **216**, 809–812.

Mitochondrial DNA
- Nucleotide sequence and gene organization of sea urchin mitochondrial DNA (correction), **211**, 663.
- Sequence and gene organization of the chicken mitochondrial genome. A novel gene order in higher vertebrates, **212**, 599–634.
- Assembly NADH : ubiquinone reductase (complex I) in *Neurospora* mitochondria. Independent pathways of nuclear-encoded and mitochondrially encoded subunits, **213**, 845–857.

Mitochondrial genes
- DNA sequence analysis of the mitochondrial ND4L-ND5 gene complex from *Podospora anserina*. Duplication of the ND4L gene within its intron, **212**, 269–286.
- Sequence and gene organization of the chicken mitochondrial genome. A novel gene order in higher vertebrates, **212**, 599–634.

Mitochondrial RNA, yeast
- Base-pairing interactions involving the 5′ and 3′-terminal nucleotides of group II self-splicing introns, **213**, 437–447.

Modelling
- Novel method for rapid evaluation of packing in protein structures, **211**, 959–974.
- Definition of general topological equivalence in protein structures. A procedure involving comparison of properties and relationships through simulated annealing and dynamic programming, **212**, 403–428.
- Effect of mutations in domain 2 on the structural organization of oocyte 5 S rRNA from *Xenopus laevis*, **215**, 103–111.
- Framework residue 71 is a major determinant of the position and conformation of the second hypervariable region in the V_H domains of immunoglobulins, **215**, 175–182.
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding. Model studies of *in vivo* assembly of four helix bundles and four member β-barrels, **215**, 183–198.
- Three-dimensional reconstruction of native *Androctonus australis* hemocyanin, **216**, 743–760.
- Modeling of globular proteins. A distance-based data search procedure for the construction of insertion/deletion regions and Pro $\leftrightarrow$ non-Pro mutations, **216**, 991–1016.

Molecular assembly
- Termini of *Salmonella* flagellin are disordered and become organized upon polymerization into flagellar filament, **211**, 673–677.

Molecular dynamics
- Calculation of the relative binding free energy of 2′GMP and 2′AMP to ribonuclease T_1 using molecular dynamics/free energy perturbation approaches, **212**, 197–209.
- Refinement of the influenza virus hemagglutinin by simulated annealing, **212**, 737–761.
- Temperature dependence of the structure and dynamics of myoglobin. A simulation approach, **213**, 351–373.
- Determining local conformational variations in DNA. Nuclear magnetic resonance structures of the DNA duplexes d(CGCCTAATCG) and d(CGTCACGCGC) generated using back-calculation of the nuclear Overhauser effect spectra, a distance geometry algorithm and constrained molecular dynamics, **214**, 711–736.
- Insights into the function of the zinc hydroxide-Thr199-Glu106 hydrogen bonding network in carbonic anhydrases, **214**, 799–802.
- Temperature dependence of dynamics of hydrated myoglobin. Comparison for force field calculations with neutron scattering data, **215**, 439–455.
- Structure of an engineered porcine phospholipase A_2 with enhanced activity at 2·1 Å resolution. Comparison with the wild-type porcine and *Crotalus atrox* phospholipase A_2, **216**, 425–439.

Molecular dynamics simulations
- Time-averaged nuclear Overhauser effect distance restraints applied to tendamistat, **214**, 223–235.

Molecular replacement
- X-ray crystal structure of a recombinant human myoglobin mutant at 2·8 Å resolution, **213**, 215–218.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray crystallographic studies of benzamidine-inhibited trypsin from the North Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*), **214**, 355–358.
- Preliminary crystal structure analysis of an Fab specific for a *Salmonella* O-polysaccharide antigen, **215**, 489–492.

Molluscan functional unit
- Crystals of the carboxyl-terminal functional unit from *Octopus dofleini* hemocyanin, **213**, 11–15.

Molten globule
- Phase diagram for acidic conformational states of apomyoglobin, **214**, 803–805.
- The entropic tension of protein loops, **216**, 459–465.

α-Momorcharin
- Crystals of α-momorcharin. A new ribosome-inactivating protein, **214**, 625–626.

Moth
- Identification and characterization of a testis-specific isoform of a chaperonin in a moth, *Heliothis virescens*, **214**, 407–422.

Motility
- Pausing, switching and speed fluctuation of the bacterial flagellar motor and their relation to motility and chemotaxis, **211**, 551–563.
- Inhibition of sliding movement of F-actin by crosslinking emphasizes the role of actin structure in the mechanism of motility, **216**, 761–772.

Motor
- Additional structures associated with bacterial flagellar basal body, **211**, 669–671.
- Myosin step size. Estimation from slow sliding movement of actin over low densities of heavy meromyosin, **214**, 699–710.

Mouse genetics
- Genetic analysis of the interaction between cardiac and skeletal actin gene expression in striated muscle of the mouse, **211**, 727–738.

Mouse mammary tumor virus
- Structural features of a regulatory nucleosome, **216**, 975–990.

Mouse myeloma cells
- Replacement recombination events targeted at immuno-

globulin heavy chain DNA sequences in mouse myeloma cells, **213**, 415–435

Movement
- Myosin step size. Estimation from slow sliding movement of actin over low densities of heavy meromyosin, **214**, 699–710.

Movement assay, *in vitro*
- Mechanochemical coupling in actomyosin energy transduction studied by *in vitro* movement assay, **216**, 49–68.

Mto gene
- Metallothionein *Mto* gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*: structure and regulation, **215**, 217–224.

Mudpuppy
- A polarized photobleaching study of chromatin reorientation in intact nuclei, **214**, 911–922.

Multigene family
- Organization and primary sequence of multiple genes coding for the apopolysialoglycoproteins of rainbow trout, **211**, 35–48.

Murein hydrolase
- Crystallization of the soluble lytic transglycosylase from *Escherichia coli* K12, **212**, 557–559.

Muscle
- Co-operative activation of skeletal muscle thin filaments by rigor crossbridges. The effect of troponin C extraction, **212**, 473–480.
- Structure of CaATPase: electron microscopy of frozen-hydrated crystal at 6 Å resolution in projection, **213**, 529–538.
- X-ray diffraction and electron microscopy from *Lethocerus* flight muscle partially relaxed by adenylylimidodiphosphate and ethylene glycol, **214**, 129–141.
- Tropomysin has discrete actin-binding sites with sevenfold and 14-fold periodicities, **214**, 885–896.

Muscle, cardiac
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray analysis of two different forms of mitochondrial creatine kinase from chicken cardiac muscle, **216**, 809–812.

Muscle cell culture
- Heterogenic mRNAs with an identical protein-coding region of the human embryonic myosin alkali light chain in skeletal muscle cells, **211**, 505–513.

Muscle differentiation
- CC Ar GG boxes, *cis*-acting elements with a dual specificity. Muscle-specific transcriptional activation and serum responsiveness, **213**, 677–686.

Muscle fibers
- Orientation of spin-labeled light chain 2 of myosin heads in muscle fibers, **214**, 471–478.

Muscle, striated
- Genetic analysis of the interaction between cardiac and skeletal actin gene expression in striated muscle of the mouse, **211**, 727–738.

Muscle structure
- *Drosophila melanogaster* troponin-T mutations engender three distinct syndomes of myofibrillar abnormalities, **216**, 657–675.

Mutagenesis
- Structure-function relationship of tumour necrosis factor. Human/mouse chimeric TNF proteins: general properties and epitope analysis, **211**, 493–501.
- Effects of mutagenesis of a conserved base-paired site near the decoding region of *Escherichia coli* 16 S ribosomal RNA, **212**, 127–133.
- Saturation mutagenesis of a DNA region of bend. Base steps other than ApA influence the bend, **213**, 135–140.
- Effect of mutations in domain 2 on the structural organization of oocyte 5 S rRNA from *Xenopus laevis*, **215**, 103–111.
- Regulation of scallop myosin by mutant regulatory light chains, **216**, 85–93.
- Molecular and crystal structure of d(CGCGmo^{4}CG) : *N*-methoxycytosine · guanine base-pairs in *Z*-DNA, **216**, 773–781.

Mutagenesis, site-directed
- Zn^{2+} regulation of ornithine transcarbamylase. I. Mechanism of action, **211**, 255–269.
- Zn^{2+} regulation of ornithine transcarbamylase. II. Metal binding site, **211**, 271–280.
- Evolution of protein cores. Constraints in point mutations as observed in globin tertiary structures, **211**, 957–988.
- Genetic approach to the role of tryptophan residues in the activities and fluorescence of a bacterial periplasmic maltose-binding protein, **214**, 337–352.
- Identification of a region of the bacteriophage T3 and T7 RNA polymerases that determines promoter specificity, **215**, 31–39.

Mutagenesis, SOS
- Mutagenesis by proximity to the *recA* gene of *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 351–358.

Mutagenesis, ultraviolet
- Mutational hotspot variability in an ultraviolet-treated shuttle vector plasmid propagated in xeroderma pigmentosum and normal human lymphoblasts and fibroblasts, **212**, 433–436.

Mutagenic repair
- Error-prone SOS repair can be error-free, **216**, 803–807.

Mutants
- Structure and inherent properties of the bacteriophage lambda head shell. VII. Molecular design of the form-determining major capsid protein, **213**, 503–511.

Mutant cardiac actin gene locus
- Genetic analysis of the interaction between cardiac and skeletal actin gene expression in striated muscle of the mouse, **211**, 727–738.

Mutant, myoglobin
- X-ray crystal structure of a recombinant human myoglobulin mutant at 2·8 Å resolution, **213**, 215–218.

Mutant, point
- Structural consequences of the replacement of Glu239 by Gln in the catalytic chain of *Escherichia coli* aspartate transcarbamylase, **214**, 327–335.

Mutant regulator
- Signal-regulator interactions. Genetic analysis of the effector binding site of *xylS*, the benzoate-activated positive regulator of *Pseudomonas* TOL plasmid *meta*-cleavage pathway operon, **211**, 373–382.

Mutants, tropomyosin
- Tropomyosin has discrete actin-binding sites with sevenfold and 14-fold periodicities, **214**, 885–896.

Mutations
- DNA sequence analysis of mutations induced by *N*-2-acetylamine-7-iodofluorene in plasmid pBR322 in *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 239–246.

Mutations, frameshift
- Effects of proflavin and photoactivated proflavin on the template function of single-stranded DNA, **211**, 63–74.

Mutations, neutral
- Tra Y proteins of F and related episomes are members of the Arc and Mnt repressor family, **211**, 5–6.

Mutations, promoter-operator
- Regulation of divergent transcription from the iron-responsive *fepB-entC* promoter-operator regions in *Escherichia coli*, **212**, 669–682.

Myelin
- Order-disorder phenomena in myelinated nerve sheaths. I. A physical model and its parametrization: exact and approximate determination of the parameters, **215**, 373–384.
- Order-disorder phenomena in myelinated nerve sheaths. II. The structure of myelin in native and swollen rat sciatic nerves and in the course of myelinogenesis, **215**, 385–402.

Myelinogenesis
- Order-disorder phenomena in myelinated nerve sheaths. II. The structure of myelin in native and swollen rat sciatic nerves and in the course of myelinogenesis, **215**, 385–402.

Myofibril
- *Drosophila melanogaster* troponin-T mutations engender three distinct syndromes of myofibrillar abnormalities, **216**, 657–675.

Myoglobin
- X-ray crystal structure of a recombinant human myoglobin mutant at 2·8 Å resolution, **213**, 215–218.
- Temperature dependence of the structure and dynamics of myoglobin. A simulation approach, **213**, 351–373.
- High-resolution study of the three-dimensional structure of horse heart metmyoglobin, **213**, 885–897.

- Deoxymyoglobin studied by the conformational normal mode analysis. I. Dynamics of globin and the heme-globin interaction, **216**, 95–109
- Deoxymyoglobin studied by the conformational normal mode analysis. II. The conformational change upon oxygenation, **216**, 111–126

Myoglobin-fluoride adduct
- X-ray crystal structure of the fluoride derivative of *Aplysia limacina* ferric myoglobin at 2·0 Å resolution. Stabilization of the fluoride ion by hydrogen bonding to Arg66(E10), **213**, 621–625

Myosin
- Myosin step size. Estimation from slow sliding movement of actin over low densities of heavy meromyosin, **214**, 699–710
- Regulation of scallop myosin by mutant regulatory light chains, **216**, 85–93
- Skip residues correlate with bends in the myosin tail, **216**, 213–218

Myosin heads
- Orientation of spin labeled light chain 2 of myosin heads in muscle fibers, **214**, 471–478

N group
- IncN plasmid replicon. A deletion and subcloning analysis, **213**, 777–788

N4
- N4 RNA polymerase II sites of transcription initiation, **211**, 359–375

N-2-acetylaminofluorene
- DNA sequence analysis of mutations induced by *N*-2-acetylamino-7-iodofluorene in plasmid pBR322 in *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 239–246

N-acetylneuraminyl-lactose
- 2·2 Å resolution structure analysis of two refined *N*-acetylneuraminyl-lactose wheat germ agglutinin isolectin complexes, **215**, 635–652

NAD/FAD binding oxido reductases
- Rubredoxin reductase of *Pseudomonas oleovorans*. Structural relationship to other flavoprotein oxidoreductases based on one NAD and two FAD fingerprints, **212**, 135–142

NADH–ubiquinone reductase
- Assembly of NADH–ubiquinone reductase (complex I) in *Neurospora* mitochondria. Independent pathways of nuclear-encoded and mitochondrially encoded subunits, **213**, 845–857

Narbonin
- Narbonin, a 2 S globulin from *Vicia narbonensis* L. Crystallization and preliminary crystallographic data, **215**, 339–340

NC protein
- *Cis* elements and *trans*-acting factors involved in the RNA dimerization of the human immunodeficiency virus HIV-1, **216**, 689–699

NC1 domain
- Crystals of the NC1 domain of human type IV collagen, **211**, 683–684

ND4L, ND5
- DNA sequence analysis of the mitochrondrial ND4L ND5 gene complex from *Podospora anserina*. Duplication of the ND4L gene within its intron, **212**, 269–286

Negative interaction
- Mutational analysis of conserved nucleotides in a self splicing group I intron, **215**, 345–358

Nematode
- Identification of a *Caenorhabditis elegans* histone H1 gene family. Characterization of a family member containing an intron and encoding a poly(A)$^+$ mRNA, **212**, 259–268.

Nesting model
- Nested allostery of arthropodan hemocyan (*Eurypelma californicum* and *Homarus americanus*). The role of protons, **211**, 281–293

Neural networks
- Improvements in protein secondary structure prediction by an enhanced neural network, **214**, 171–182.

Neural-specific transcript
- Structure and expression of the *Aplysia californica* calmodulin gene, **216**, 545–553.

Neuraminidase
- New crystalline forms of neuraminidase of type B human influenza virus, **214**, 639–640.

Neurofilament
- Molecular architecture of the neurofilament. I. Subunit arrangement of neurofilament L protein in the intermediate-sized filament, **211**, 857–869.
- Molecular architecture of the neurofilament. II. Reassembly process of neurofilament L protein *in vitro*, **211**, 871–882.

Neurotransmitter
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray analysis of γ-aminobutyric acid transaminase, **214**, 821–823.

Neutralizing determinant
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of the Fab fragment of an antibody against HIV gp120*, **214**, 23–24.

Neutron diffraction
- Cross-linkage sites in type I collagen fibrils studied by neutron diffraction, **213**, 1–5.
- Water molecules and exchangeable hydrogen ions of the active centre of bacteriorhodopsin localized by neutron diffraction. Elements of the proton pathway?, **214**, 15–19.

Neutron scattering
- Neutron and light-scattering studies of DNA gyrase and its complex with DNA, **211**, 211–220.
- Small-angle neutron scattering from the reconstituted TF_1 of H^+-ATPase from thermophilic bacterium PS3 with deuterated subunits, **213**, 289–302.
- Complexes of RecA protein in solution. A study by small angle neutron scattering, **214**, 557–570.
- Two domain structure of the native and reactive centre cleaved forms of C1 inhibitor of human complement by neutron scattering, **214**, 751–763.
- Interaction of HMG14 with chromatin, **214**, 897–910.
- Temperature dependence of dynamics of hydrated myoglobin. Comparison of force field calculations with neutron scattering data, **215**, 439–455.
- Structure of RecA-DNA complex from lunar linear dichroism and small-angle neutron-scattering in flow-oriented solution, **216**, 223–228.

NF κB
- Synergistic activation of transcription by multiple binding sites for NF-κB even in absence of co-operative factor binding to DNA, **214**, 373–380.

NF Y
- A ubiquitous CCAAT factor is required for efficient *in vitro* transcription from the mouse albumin promoter, **214**, 865–874.

NH-exchange
- Solution structure of the kringle 4 domain from human plasminogen by ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and distance geometry, **212**, 541–552.

Nicking-closing activities
- Initiation of replication of plasmid pLS1. The initiator protein RepB acts on two distinct DNA regions, **213**, 247–262.

γ *N* methylasparagine
- Phycobiliprotein methylation. Effect of the γ-*N*-methylasparagine residue on energy transfer in phycocyanin and the phycobilisome, **214**, 787–796.

Nodaviruses
- Structural homology among four nodaviruses as deduced by sequencing and X-ray crystallography, **214**, 423–435.

Nonsense
- Genetic studies of the *lac* repressor. XIII. Extensive amino acid replacements generated by the use of natural and synthetic nonsense suppressors, **212**, 295–318.

Novobiocin
- Inhibition of DNA gyrase activity in an *in vitro* transcription-translation system stimulates *gyrA* expression in a DNA concentration dependent manner. Evidence for the involvement of factors which may be titrated, **214**, 397–406.

NTP binding
- Superfamily of UvrA-related NTP-binding proteins. Implications for rational classification of recombination/repair systems, **213**, 583–591.

Nuclear envelope
- Association of gold-labelled nucleoplasmin with the centres

of ring components of *Xenopus* oocyte nuclear core complexes, **213**, 575–582.

Nuclear magnetic resonance
- Termini of *Salmonella* flagellin are disordered and become organized upon polymerization into flagellar filament, **211**, 673–677.
- Detergent-solubilized M13 coat protein exists as an asymmetric dimer. Observation of individual monomers by ^{15}N, ^{13}C and ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **212**, 11–14.
- Solution structure of the kringle 4 domain from human plasminogen by ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and distance geometry, **212**, 541–552.
- The abasic site as a challenge to DNA polymerase. A nuclear magnetic resonance study of G, C and T opposite a model abasic site, **213**, 303–314.
- Comparative structural analysis of the calcium free and bound states of the calcium regulatory protein calbindin D_{9k}, **213**, 593–598.
- Determination of the three-dimensional structure of the *Antennapedia* homeodomain from *Drosophila* in solution by ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 183–197.
- Conformation of an RNA pseudoknot, **214**, 437–453.
- Determining local conformational variations in DNA Nuclear magnetic resonance structures of the DNA duplexes d(CGCCTAATCG) and d(CGTCACGCGC) generated using back-calculation of the nuclear Overhauser effect spectra, a distance geometry algorithm and constrained molecular dynamics, **214**, 711–736.
- Three-dimensional structure of human [$^{113}Cd_7$] metallothionein-2 in solution determined by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 765–779.
- Amide proton exchange in human metallothionein-2 measured by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 781–786.
- Low resolution structure of interleukin-1β in solution derived from the ^{1}H-^{15}N heteronuclear three-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 811–817.
- Solution conformation of purine-pyrimidine DNA octamers using nuclear magnetic resonance, restrained molecular dynamics and NOE-based refinement, **215**, 411–428.
- Studies of synthetic helical peptides using circular dichroism and nuclear magnetic resonance, **215**, 607–622.
- Structure and function of X-Pro dipeptide repeats in the TonB proteins of *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Escherichia coli*, **216**, 883–895.

Nuclear Overhauser effect
- Conformation of an RNA pseudoknot, **214**, 437–453.

Nuclear pores
- Association of gold-labelled nucleoplasmin with the centres of ring components of *Xenopus* oocyte nuclear core complexes, **213**, 575–582.

Nuclease hypersensitive sites
- Genomic footprinting of the yeast *HSP82* promoter reveals marked distortion of the DNA helix and constitutive occupancy of heat shock and TATA elements, **216**, 611–631.

Nucleocytoplasmic transport
- Association of gold-labelled nucleoplasmin with the centres of ring components of *Xenopus* oocyte nuclear core complexes, **213**, 575–582.

Nucleophosmin
- Identification of a long stretch of homopurine·homopyrimidine sequence in a cluster of retroposons in the human genome, **212**, 453–459.
- Association of gold-labelled nucleoplasmin with the centres of ring components of *Xenopus* oocyte nuclear core complexes, **213**, 575–582.

Nucleosome
- Chromatin superstructure-dependent crosslinking with DNA of the histone H5 residues Thr1, His25 and His62, **211**, 479–491.
- Electrostatic mechanism of chromatin folding, **211**, 883–896.
- Reversible and irreversible changes in nucleosome structure along the c-*fos* and c-*myc* oncogenes following inhibition of transcription, **212**, 481–493.
- Chromatin reconstitution on small DNA rings. III. Histone H5 dependence of DNA supercoiling in the nucleosome, **214**, 479–495.

Nucleosome phasing
- Structural features of a regulatory nucleosome, **216**, 975–990.

Nucleosome positioning
- Location of nucleosomes in simian virus 40 chromatin, **214**, 875–884.
- Effects of DNA sequence and histone-histone interactions on nucleosome placement, **216**, 69–84.

Nucleosome reconstitution
- Effects of DNA sequence and histone-histone interactions on nucleosome placement, **216**, 69–84.

Nucleosome structure
- Structure of nucleosomes and organization of internucleosomal DNA in chromatin, **212**, 495–511.

Nucleotide
- Crystal structure of *Escherichia coli* thymidylate synthase containing bound 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridylate and 10-propargyl-5,8-dideazafolate, **214**, 923–936.

Nucleotide sequence
- A single copy gene for chicken chromosomal protein HMG-14B has evolutionary conserved features, has lost one of its introns and codes for a rapidly evolving protein, **211**, 49–61.

Nucleotide sequence homology
- Structural homology among four nodaviruses as deduced by sequencing and X-ray crystallography, **214**, 423–435.

Nucleotide substitution
- Molecular analysis of human acatalasemia. Identification of a splicing mutation, **211**, 383–393.

Ochre suppression
- Expression of a ciliate gene in *Escherichia coli* using a suppressor tRNA to read the UAA and UAG glutamine codons, **216**, 189–194.

Octopus dofleini
- Crystals of the carboxyl-terminal functional unit from *Octopus dofleini* hemocyanin, **213**, 11–15.

Old World monkey
- Evolutionary hypervariability in the hinge region of the immunoglobulin α gene, **215**, 201–206.

Oligomeric protein
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction analysis of catalase HPII from *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 219–220.

Oligonucleotides
- DNA-hybridization electron microscopy. Localization of five regions of 16 S rRNA on the surface of 30 S ribosomal subunits, **211**, 897–906.
- DNA-hyridization electron microscopy. Tertiary structure of 16 S rRNA, **211**, 907–918.
- The abasic site as a challenge to DNA polymerase. A nuclear magnetic resonance study of G, C and T opposite a model abasic site, **213**, 303–314.

Oligopurine-oligopyrimidine DNA fragments
- Triple helix formation of oligopurine-oligopyrimidine DNA fragments. Electrophoretic and thermodynamic behavior, **213**, 833–843.

Oligosaccharide-protein complex
- Refined crystal structure of the phosphorylase-heptulose 2-phosphate-oligosaccharide-AMP complex, **211**, 645–661.

OmpA
- Export of altered forms of an *Escherichia coli* K-12 outer membrane protein (OmpA) can inhibit synthesis of unrelated outer membrane proteins, **216**, 39–47.

OmpC
- Receptor-recognizing proteins of T-even type bacteriophages. The receptor-recognizing area of proteins 37 of phages T4 Tula and Tulb, **216**, 327–334.

Oncogene
- Reversible and irreversible changes in nucleosome structure along the c-*fos* and c-*myc* oncogenes following inhibition of transcription, **212**, 481–493.
- Temperature-dependent switching between "wild-type" and "mutant" forms of p53-Val135, **216**, 481–484.

Oncomodulin
- Structure of oncomodulin refined at 1·85 Å resolution. An

example of extensive molecular aggregation *via* Ca^{2+}, **216**, 127–140.

Orang-utan
- Evolutionary hypervariability in the hinge region of the immunoglobulin α gene, **215**, 201–206.

Order
- Order-disorder phenomena in myelinated nerve sheaths. I. A physical model and its parametrization: exact and approximate determination of the parameters, **215**, 373–384.

Ordered clone library
- Genomic organization and physical mapping of the transfer RNA genes in *Escherichia coli* K12, **212**, 579–598.

Origin
- IncN plasmid replicon. A deletion and subcloning analysis, **213**, 777–788.
- Deletion of sites for initiation of DNA synthesis in the origin of broad host-range plasmid R1162, **214**, 685–697.
- DNA replication in *Escherichia coli* is initiated by membrane detachment of *oriC*. A model, **215**, 67–71.

Outer membrane
- Secretion and membrane integration of a filamentous phage-encoded morphogenetic protein, **211**, 565–580.
- Structure and function of X-Pro dipeptide repeats in the TonB proteins of *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Escherichia coli*, **216**, 883–895.

Outer membrane protein
- Export of altered forms of an *Escherichia coli* K-12 outer membrane protein (OmpA) can inhibit synthesis of unrelated outer membrane proteins, **216**, 39–47.
- Receptor-recognizing proteins of T-even type bacteriophages. The receptor-recognizing area of proteins 37 of phages T4 TuIa and TuIb, **216**, 327–334.

Ovalbumin
- Crystal structure of plakalbumin, a proteolytically nicked form of ovalbumin. Its relationship to the structure of cleaved α-1-proteinase inhibitor, **213**, 513–528.

Oxidative stress
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of trypanothione reductase from *Crithidia fasciculata*, **215**, 335–337.

P site
- Binding of tRNA to the ribosomal A and P sites protects two distinct sets of nucleotides in 16 S rRNA, **211**, 135–145.

P1 gene
- Structure of the ecdysone-inducible *P1* gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **214**, 359–372.

P_1 nuclease
- Crystallization and preliminary crystallographic analysis of P_1 nuclease from *Penicillium citrinum*, **215**, 207–210.

$P2_12_12_1$
- Preliminary X-ray crystallographic analysis of holotoxin from *Bordetella pertussis*, **213**, 411–414.

Packaging
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. I. Plasmids containing a T7 replication origin and the T7 concatemer junction are packaged into transducing particles during phage infection, **216**, 911–926.
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. II. Analysis of the DNA sequences required for packaging using a plasmid transduction assay, **216**, 927–938.
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. III. A "hairpin" end formed on T7 concatemers may be an intermediate in the processing reaction, **216**, 939–948.

Packing
- Novel method for rapid evaluation of packing in protein structures, **211**, 959–974.
- Protein-protein recognition and the association of immunoglobulin constant domains, **216**, 965–973.

Palindrome
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. III. A "hairpin" end formed on T7 concatemers may be an intermediate in the processing reaction, **216**, 939–948.

Paramecium
- Expression of a ciliate gene in *Escherichia coli* using a suppressor tRNA to read the UAA and UAG glutamine codons, **216**, 189–194.

Paramecium primaurelia
- Conserved sequences flank variable tandem repeats in two alleles of the G surface protein of *Paramecium primaurelia*, **211**, 521–535.

Paranemic joints
- Three-stranded paranemic joints: architecture, topological constraints and movement, **215**, 623–634.

Partial charges
- Atomic charges for DNA constituents derived from single-crystal X-ray diffraction data, **211**, 171–187.

Partial heat capacity
- Heat capacity of proteins. I. Partial molar heat capacity of individual amino acid residues in aqueous solution: hydration effect, **213**, 375–384.
- Heat capacity of proteins. II. Partial molar heat capacity of the unfolded polypeptide chain of proteins: protein unfolding effects, **213**, 385–391.

Parvalbumin
- Structure of oncomodulin refined at 1·85 Å resolution. An example of extensive molecular aggregation *via* Ca^{2+}, **216**, 127–140.

Pathogenesis-related protein
- Crystallization of hevamine, an enzyme with lysozyme/chitinase activity from *Hevea brasilienis* latex, **212**, 441–443.

Pattern
- Flexible protein sequence patterns. A sensitive method to detect weak structural similarities, **212**, 389–402.

Pattern recognition
- Basic local alignment search tool, **215**, 403–410.
- Machine learning approach for the prediction of protein secondary structure, **216** 441–457.

Pausing
- Pausing, switching and speed fluctuation of the bacterial flagellar motor and their relation to motility and chemotaxis, **211**, 551–563.

pBR322
- Supercondensed structure of plasmid pBR322 DNA in an *Escherichia coli* DNA topoisomerase II mutant, **216**, 195–199.

Pentapeptide
- A common pentapeptide conformation occurs in viral acid proteases and other proteins, **216**, 201–206.

Pepsin
- X-ray analyses of aspartic proteinases. The three-dimensional structure at 2·1 Å resolution of endothiapepsin, **211**, 919–941.

Pepsin structure, porcine
- X-ray analysis of aspartic proteinases. II. Three-dimensional structure of the hexagonal crystal form of porcine pepsin at 2·3 Å resolution, **214**, 119–122.
- Molecular and crystal structures of monoclinic porcine pepsin refined at 1·8 Å resolution, **214**, 143–170.

Peptides
- The longest, regular polypeptide 3_{10} helix at atomic resolution, **214**, 633–635.

Peptide bond
- Occurrence and role of *cis*-peptide bonds in protein stuctures, **214**, 253–260.

Peptide bond formation
- How many EF-Tu molecules participate in aminoacyl-tRNA binding and peptide bond formation in *Escherichia coli* translation?, **211**, 739–749.

Peptide chain elongation
- Processivity errors of gene expression in *Escherichia coli*, **215**, 511–521.

Peptide conformations
- Strategy for analysing the co-operativity of intramolecular interactions in peptides and proteins, **214**, 613–617.
- Reverse turns in blocked dipeptides are intrinsically unstable in water, **216**, 783–796.

Peptide dipole
- A common pentapeptide conformation occurs in viral acid proteases and other proteins, **216**, 201–206.

Peptides, helical
- Studies of synthetic helical peptides using circular dichroism and nuclear magnetic resonance, **215**, 607–622.

Peptide hydrolysis
- Crystallization of serine carboxypeptidases, **211**, 301–303.

Peptide synthesis
- How many EF-Tu molecules participate in aminoacyl-tRNA binding and peptide bond formation in *Escherichia coli* translation?, **211**, 739–749

Peptide unit
- Heat capacity of proteins. I. Partial molar heat capacity of individual amino acid residues in aqueous solution: hydration effect, **213**, 375–384.

Periplasm
- TonB protein of *Salmonella typhimurium*. A model for signal transduction between membranes, **216**, 897–910.

Periplasmic binding protein
- Preliminary X-ray data for the periplasmic ribose receptor from *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 689–690.

Permanganate
- Protonated polypurine/polypyrimidine DNA tracts that appear to lack the single-stranded pyrimidine loop predicted by the "H" model, **215**, 653–663.

Peroxisomes
- Crystallographic studies of 3-ketoacylCoA thiolase from yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **215**, 211–213.

Persistence length
- Application of the method of phage T4 DNA ligase-catalyzed ring-closure to the study of DNA structure. I. Computational analysis, **212**, 351–362.
- Application of the method of phage T4 DNA ligase-catalyzed ring-closure to the study of DNA structure. II. NaCl-dependence of DNA flexibility and helical repeat, **212**, 363–376.

Pertussis toxin
- Preliminary X-ray crystallographic analysis of holotoxin from *Bordetella pertussis*, **213**, 411–414.

pH-dependence
- Influence of pH on the conformation and stability of mismatch base-pairs in DNA, **212**, 437–440.

Phage 186, replication
- DNA replication studies with coliphage 186. III. A single phage gene is required for phage 186 replication, **213**, 449–463.

Phage assembly
- Secretion and membrane integration of a filamentous phage-encoded morphogenetic protein, **211**, 565–580.

Phage attachment
- Dissection of functional domains in phage fd adsorption protein. Discrimination between attachment and penetration sites, **212**, 143–149.

Phage λ pL
- Integration host factor stimulates the phage lambda pL promoter, **213**, 109–121.

Phage P2
- DNA replication studies with coliphage 186. III. A single phage gene is required for phage 186 replication, **213**, 449–463.

Phage penetration
- Dissection of functional domains in phage fd adsorption protein. Discrimination between attachment and penetration site, **212**, 143–149.

Phage ϕ29
- Bend induced by the phage ϕ29 transcriptional activator in the viral late promoter is required for activation, **211**, 713–725.
- RNA dependence of the bacteriophage ϕ29 DNA packaging ATPase, **215**, 559–566.

Phage ϕX174
- Preliminary investigation of the phage ϕX174 crystal structure, **212**, 345–350.

Phage S13
- Error-prone SOS repair can be error-free, **216**, 803–807.

Phage SPO1
- Effects of mutations at amino acid 61 in the arm of TF1 on its DNA-binding properties, **216**, 819–833.

Phase diagram
- Phase diagram for acidic conformational states of apomyoglobin, **214**, 803–805.

Phasing
- Saturation mutagenesis of a DNA region of bend. Base steps other than ApA influence the bend, **213**, 134–140.

pheA operon
- Mutants of *pheV* in *Escherichia coli* affecting control by attenuation of the *pheS*, *T* and *pheA* operons. Two distinct mechanisms for de-attenuation, **216**, 17–24.

Pheromone
- Crystallization of the *Euplotes raikovi* mating pheromone Er-1, **216**, 1–2.

pheS, *T* operon
- Mutants of *pheV* in *Escherichia coli* affecting control by attenuation of the *pheS*, *T* and *pheA* operons. Two distinct mechanisms for de-attenuation, **216**, 17–24.

ϕX174 gene A
- Identification of a region of the bacteriophage T3 and T7 RNA polymerases that determines promoter specificity, **215**, 31–39.

Phorbol-ester binding
- Novel human brain cDNA encoding a 34,000 M_r protein *n*-chimaerin, related to both the regulatory domain of protein kinase C and BCR, the product of the breakpoint cluster region gene, **211**, 11–16.

Phosphoenolpyruvate
- Tetramer-dimer conversion of phosphofructokinase from *Thermus thermophilus* induced by its allosteric effectors, **215**, 597–606.

Phosphoenolpyruvate : sugar phosphotransferase system
- Crystallization of the *Bacillus subtilis* histidine-containing phosphocarrier protein HPr and of some of its site-directed mutants, **212**, 1–2.

Phosphofructokinase
- Tetramer-dimer conversion of phosphofructokinase from *Thermus thermophilus* induced by its allosteric effectors, **215**, 597–606.

Phospholipase A_2
- Structure of an engineered porcine phospholipase A_2 with enhanced activity at 2·1 Å resolution. Comparison with the wild-type porcine and *Crotalus atrox* phospholipase A_2, **216**, 425–439.

Phospholipid
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray crystallographic studies of human placental annexin IV, **216**, 219–221.

Phosphorylating enzyme
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of the N-terminal domain of the phosphorylating subunit of mannose permease from *Escherichia coli*, **216**, 515–517.

Phosphorylation
- Novel mutations that alter the regulation of sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. Evidence that phosphorylation of regulatory protein SpoOA controls the initiation of sporulation, **215**, 359–372.

Phosphotransferase
- Structure and evolution of a multidomain multiphosphoryl transfer protein. Nucleotide sequence of the fruB(HI) gene in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* and comparisons with homologous genes from other organisms, **213**, 687–703.

Phosphotransferase
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of the N-terminal domain of the phosphorylating subunit of mannose permease from *Escherichia coli*, **216**, 515–517.

Phosphvitin
- Placement of small lipovitellin subunits within the vitellogenin precursor in *Xenopus laevis*, **213**, 407–409.

Photoactivation
- Effects of proflavin and photoactivated proflavin on the template function of single-stranded DNA, **211**, 63–74.

Photobacterium leiognathi
- Crystallographic characterization of a Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase from *Photobacterium leiognathi*, **212**, 449–451.

Photochromism
- Quantitation of photochromism of sensory rhodopsin-I by computerized tracking of *Halobacterium halobium* cells, **215**, 277–285.

Photosynthesis
- Crystal structure of plastocyanin from a green alga, *Enteromorpha prolifera*, **211**, 617–632.

- Crystallographic refinement and structure of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* at 1·7 Å resolution, **211**, 989–1008.
- Crystallographic analysis of ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase from spinach at 2·4 Å resolution. Subunit interactions and active site, **215**, 113–160.

Phycobiliproteins
- Refined three-dimensional structure of phycoerythrocyanin from cyanobacterium *Mastigocladus laminosus* at 2·7 Å, **211**, 633–644.

Phycocyanin
- Phycobiliprotein methylation. Effect of the γ-*N*-methylasparagine residue on energy transfer in phycocyanin and the phycobilisome, **214**, 787–796.

Phycoerythrocyanin
- Refined three-dimensional structure of phycoerythrocyanin from the cyanobacterium *Mastigocladus laminosus* at 2·7 Å, **211**, 633–644.

Picornavirus
- Common structures of the 5′ non-coding RNA in enteroviruses and rhinoviruses. Thermodynamical stability and statistical significance, **216**, 729–741.

Placenta ribosomes
- Identification of a site on 18 S rRNA of human placenta ribosomes in the region of the mRNA binding center, **214**, 121–128.

Plakalbumin
- Crystal structure of plakalbumin, a proteolytically nicked form of ovalbumin. Its relationship to the structure of cleaved α-1-proteinase inhibitor, **213**, 513–528.

Plasmid
- Plasmid and chromosomal DNA replication and partitioning during the *Caulobacter crescentus* cell cycle, **212**, 709–722.
- IncN plasmid replicon. A deletion and subcloning analysis, **213**, 777–788.
- Deletion of sites for initiation of DNA synthesis in the origin of broad host-range plasmid R1162, **214**, 685–697.
- FLP protein of 2 μ circle plasmid of yeast induces multiple bends in the FLP recognition target site, **216**, 289–298.

Plasmid ColE1
- Control of ColE1 plamid replication. Intermediates in the binding of RNA I and RNA II, **212**, 683–694.
- Control of ColE1 plasmid replication. Interaction of Rom protein with an unstable complex formed by RNA I and RNA II, **212**, 695–708.

Plasmid pBR322
- DNA sequence analysis of mutations induced by *N*-2-acetylamine-7-iodofluorene in plasmid pBR322 in *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 239–246.

Plasmid replication
- Initiation of replication of plasmid pLS1. The initiator protein RepB acts on two distant DNA regions, **213**, 247–262.

Plasminogen
- Solution structure of the kringle 4 domain from human plasminogen by ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and distance geometry, **212**, 541–552.

Plastocyanin
- Crystal structure of plastocyanin from a green alga, *Enteromorpha prolifera*, **211**, 617–632.

Pleiotropic effect
- Dissection of functional domains in phage fd adsorption protein. Discrimination between attachment and penetration sites, **212**, 143–149.

Polyadenylated histone mRNA
- Identification of a *Caenorhabditis elegans* histone H1 gene family. Characterization of a family member containing an intron and encoding a poly(A)$^+$ mRNA, **212**, 259–268.

Polyadenylation site usage, alternative
- *Drosophila melanogaster* contains a single calmodulin gene. Further structure and expression studies, **213**, 599–605.

Polyelectrolyte theory
- Electrostatic mechanism of chromatin folding, **211**, 883–896.

Polymerase chain reaction
- Heterogenic mRNAs with an identical protein-coding region of the human embryonic myosin alkali light chain in skeletal muscle cells, **211**, 505–513.
- Characterization of a G-protein α-subunit gene from the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **215**, 483–487.
- Identification of a variable region of the African swine fever virus genome that has undergone separate DNA rearrangements leading to expansion of minisatellite sequences, **216**, 677–687.

Polymerization
- Length distributions of hemoglobin S fibres, **211**, 693–698.
- Electron microscope investigation of the early stages of fibrin assembly. Twisted protofibrils and fibers, **216**, 503–509.

Polysaccharide antigen
- Preliminary crystal structure analysis of an Fab specific for a *Salmonella* O-polysaccharide antigen, **215**, 489–492.

Polysialoglycoproteins
- Organization and primary sequence of multiple genes coding for apopolysialoglycoproteins of rainbow trout, **211**, 35–48.

Porin
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray characterization of maltoporin from *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 297–299.
- Crystallization of a proform of aerolysin, a hole-forming toxin from *Aeromonas hydrophila*, **212**, 561–562.

Positive regulation
- Signal-regulator interactions. Genetic analysis of the effector binding site of *xylS*, the benzoate-activated positive regulator of *Pseudomonas* TOL plasmid *meta*-cleavage pathway operon, **211**, 373–382.
- Binding of the regulatory protein VirG to the phased signal sequences upstream from virulence genes on the hairy-root-inducing plasmid, **215**, 537–547.

Post-transcriptional regulation
- Closely spaced and divergent promoters for an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase gene and a tRNA operon in *Escherichia coli*. Transcriptional and post-transcriptional regulation of *glt*X, *val*U and *ala*W, **214**, 845–864.

Post-translational folding
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding. Model studies of *in vivo* assembly of four helix bundles and four member β-barrels, **215**, 183–198.

Post-translational modification
- Phycobiliprotein methylation. Effect of the γ-*N*-methylasparagine residue on energy transfer in phycocyanin and the phycobilisome, **214**, 787–796.

Potential energy
- Atomic charges for DNA constituents derived from single-crystal X-ray diffraction data, **211**, 171–187.

Precursor ribosomal RNA
- Yeast precursor ribosomal RNA. Molecular cloning and probing the higher-order structure of the internal transcribed spacer I by kethoxal and dimethylsulfate modification, **211**, 305–320.
- Structural analysis of the internal transcribed spacer 2 of the precursor rRNA from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **211**, 699–712.

Prediction
- Relations between protein sequence and structure and their significance, **213**, 337–350.
- Modeling of globular proteins. A distance-based data search procedure for the construction of insertion/deletion regions and Pro$\leftrightarrow$non-Pro mutations, **216**, 991–1016.

Prediction, knowledge based
- Calculation of conformational ensembles from potentials of mean force. An approach to the knowledge-based prediction of local structures in globular proteins, **213**, 859–883
- Identification of native protein folds amongst a large number of incorrect models. The calculation of low energy conformations from potentials of mean force, **216**, 167–180.

Prediction of secondary structure
- Improvements in protein secondary structure prediction by an enhanced neural network, **214**, 171–182.
- Structural homology among four nodaviruses as deduced by sequencing and X-ray crystallography, **214**, 423–435.
- Machine learning approach for the prediction of protein secondary structure, **216**, 441–457.

Preferential deposition
- Attraction, phasing and neighbour effects of histone octamers on curved DNA, **216**, 363–374.

Premessenger RNA
- Higher order structure of Balbiani ring premessenger RNP particles depends on certain RNase A sensitive sites, **215**, 93–101.

Primary structure
- Flagellar hook and hook-associated proteins of *Salmonella typhimurium* and their relationship to other axial components of the flagellum, **213**, 819–832.

Priming mechanism
- Accuracy of DNA primase, **216**, 475–479.

Probing
- Effect of mutations in domain 2 on the structural organization of oocyte 5 S rRNA from *Xenopus laevis*, **215**, 103–111.

Processing
- Structural analysis of mature dicistronic transcripts from the 18 S and 5 S ribosomal RNA genes of maize mitochondria, **213**, 633–649.
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. II. Analysis of the DNA sequences required for packaging using a plasmid transduction assay, **216**, 927–938.

Procollagen
- D-periodic assemblies of type I procollagen, **211**, 581–594.

Profile
- Weighting aligned protein or nucleic acid sequences to correct for unequal representation, **216**, 813–818.

Profile analysis
- Tra Y proteins of F and related episomes are members of the Arc and Mnt repressor family, **211**, 5–6.

Proline effect
- Reverse turns of blocked dipeptides are intrinsically unstable in water, **216**, 783–796.

Proline isomerization
- Role of two proline-containing turns in the folding of porcine ribonuclease, **212**, 185–196.
- Two slow stages in refolding of bovine carbonic anhydrase B are due to proline isomerization, **213**, 561–568.

Proline loops
- Modeling of globular proteins. A distance-based data search procedure for the construction of insertion/deletion regions and Pro<=>non-Pro mutations, **216**, 991–1016.

Promoters
- Generation of skeletal, smooth and low molecular weight non-muscle tropomyosin isoforms from the chicken tropomyosin I gene, **211**, 321–330.
- N4 RNA polymerase II sites of transcription initiation, **211**, 359–372.
- Cascade regulation of spore coat gene expression in *Bacillus subtilis*, **212**, 645–660.
- Characterization of the *Escherichia coli ara*FGH and *ara*J promoters, **215**, 497–510.

Promoter activation
- Integration host factor stimulates the phage lambda pL promoter, **213**, 109–121.

Promoter elements
- Weight matrix descriptions of four eukaryotic RNA polymerase II promoter elements derived from 502 unrelated promoter sequences, **212**, 563–578.

Promoters, face-to-face
- Control of gene expression in the temperate coliphage 186. VIII. Control of lysis and lysogeny by a transcriptional switch involving face-to-face promoters, **214**, 27–37.

Promoter, inducible
- Expression of a ciliate gene in *Escherichia coli* using a suppressor tRNA to read the UAA and UAG glutamine codons, **216**, 189–194.

Promotor methylation, site-specific
- Establishment of *de novo* DNA methylation patterns. Transcription factor binding and deoxycytidine methylation at CpG and non-CpG sequences in an integrated adenovirus promoter, **214**, 673–683.

Promoter recognition
- Changes in conserved region 2 of *Escherichia coli* σ^{70} affecting promoter recognition, **215**, 267–276.

Promoter sequences
- Specific sequences downstream from −6 are not essential for proper and efficient *in vitro* utilization of the *Escherichia coli* lactose promoter, **216**, 275–287.

Promoter strength
- Discrimination between bacteriophage T3 and T7 promoters by the T3 and T7 RNA polymerases depends primarily upon a three base-pair region located 10 to 12 base-pairs upstream from the start site, **215**, 21–29.

Propeptides
- D-periodic assemblies of type I procollagen, **211**, 581–594.

Protease
- A common pentapeptide conformation occurs in viral acid proteases and other proteins, **216**, 201–206.

Proteins
- Heat capacity of proteins. II. Partial molar heat capacity of the unfolded polypeptide chain of proteins: protein unfolding effects, **213**, 385–391.

Protein comparison
- Definition of general topological equivalence in protein structures. A procedure involving comparison of properties and relationships through simulated annealing and dynamic programming, **212**, 403–428.

Protein crosslinking
- Chromatin superstructure-dependent crosslinking with DNA of the histone H5 residues Thr1, His25 and His62, **211**, 479–491.

Protein database
- Automatic definition of recurrent local structure motifs in proteins, **213**, 327–336.
- Relations between protein sequence and structure and their significance, **213**, 337–350.

Protein-DNA complexes
- *lac* repressor forms stable loops *in vitro* with supercoiled wild-type *lac* DNA containing all three natural *lac* operators, **213**, 763–775.
- Complexes of RecA protein in solution. A study by small angle neutron scattering, **214**, 557–570.
- Analysis of the gel electrophoresis of looped protein-DNA complexes by computer simulation **216**, 1067–1075.

Protein-DNA interactions
- Bend induced by the phage $\phi 29$ transcriptional activator in the viral late promoter is required for activation, **211**, 713–725.
- Specificity and flexibility of the recognition of DNA helical structure by eukaryotic topoisomerase I, **212**, 67–78.
- Characterization of the DNA binding activity of stable RecA-DNA complexes. Interaction between the two DNA binding sites within RecA helical filaments, **212**, 97–112.
- Crystallization of *Escherichia coli* catabolite gene activator protein with its DNA binding site. The use of modular DNA, **213**, 159–166.
- Initiation of replication of plasmid pLS1. The initiator protein RepB acts on two distant DNA regions, **213**, 247–262.
- CC Ar GG boxes, *cis*-acting elements with a dual specificity. Muscle-specific transcriptional activation and serum responsiveness, **213**, 677–686.
- Synaptic intermediates promoted by the FLP recombinase, **214**, 55–72.
- Synergistic activation of transcription by multiple binding sites for NF-κB even in absence of co-operative factor binding to DNA, **214**, 373–380.
- Sequence-specific single-strand-binding protein for the simian virus 40 early promoter stimulates transcription *in vitro*, **215**, 245–255.
- Interactions between λ Int molecules bound to sites in the region of strand exchange are required for efficient Holliday junction resolution, **215**, 523–535.
- Energetics of RecA-mediated recombination reactions. Without ATP hydrolysis RecA can mediate polar strand exchange but is unable to recycle, **216**, 335–352.
- Strategy for statistical-mapping of potential regulatory regions in the human genome, **216**, 485–490.
- Genomic footprinting of the yeast *HSP82* promoter reveals marked distortion of the DNA helix and constitutive occupancy of heat shock and TATA elements, **216**, 611–631.
- Site-specific recombination by mutants of Tn*21* resolvase with DNA recognition functions from Tn*3* resolvase, **216**, 633–643.
- DNA binding by mutants of Tn*21* resolvase with DNA recognition functions from Tn*3* resolvase, **216**, 645–655.

- Tissue-specific factors and glucocorticoid receptors present in nuclear extracts bind next to each other in the promoter region of mouse mammary tumour virus, **216**, 859–872.
- RecA protein self-assembly. II. Analytical equilibrium ultracentrifugation studies of the entropy-driven self-association of RecA, **216**, 949–964.

Protein dynamics
- Comparative structural analysis of the calcium free and bound states of the calcium regulatory protein calbindin D_{9k}, **213**, 593–598.
- Deoxymyoglobin studied by the conformational normal mode analysis. I. Dynamics of globin and the heme-globin interaction **216**, 95–109.
- Deoxymyoglobin studied by the conformational normal mode analysis. II. The conformational change upon oxygenation, **216**, 111–126.

Protein engineering
- Evolution of protein cores. Constraints in point mutations as observed in globin tertiary structures, **211**, 975–988.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of the V_1 domain of the antibody McPC603 produced in *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 613–615.
- Strategy for analysing the co-operativity of intramolecular interactions in peptides and proteins, **214**, 613–617.
- Co-operative interactions between the catalytic sites in *Escherichia coli* aspartate transcarbamylase. Role of the C-terminal region of the regulatory chains, **216**, 375–384.
- Structure of an engineered porcine phospholipase A_2 with enhanced activity at 2·1 Å resolution. Comparison with the wild-type porcine and *Crotalus atrox* phospholipase A_2, **216**, 425–439.
- Site-specific recombination by mutants of Tn*21* resolvase with DNA recognition functions from Tn*3* resolvase, **216**, 633–643.
- DNA binding by mutants of Tn*21* resolvase with DNA recognition functions from Tn*3* resolvase, **216**, 645–655.
- Strength and co-operativity of contributions of surface salt bridges to protein stability, **216**, 1031–1044.

Protein families
- Tra Y proteins of F and related episomes are members of the Arc and Mnt repressor family, **211**, 5–6.

Protein folding
- Co-operative domains in fibronectin, **211**, 161–169.
- Novel method for rapid evaluation of packing in protein structures, **211**, 959–974.
- Role of two proline-containing turns in the folding of porcine ribonuclease, **212**, 185–196.
- Adenovirus serotype 3 fibre protein is expressed as a trimer in *Escherichia coli*, **212**, 247–252.
- Flexible protein sequence patterns. A sensitive method to detect weak structural similarities, **212**, 389–402.
- Calculation of conformational ensembles from potentials of mean force. An approach to the knowledge-based prediction of local structures in globular proteins, **213**, 859–883.
- Improvements in protein secondary structure prediction by an enhanced neural network, **214**, 171–182.
- Occurrence and role of *cis*-peptide bonds in protein structures, **214**, 253–260.
- Strategy for analysing the co-operativity of intramolecular interactions in peptides and proteins, **214**, 613–617.
- Phase diagram for acidic conformational states of apomyoglobin, **214**, 803–805.

Protein folding reaction coordinate
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding/unfolding pathways. II. α-Helical motifs, **212**, 891–836.

Proteins, hook-associated
- Flagellar hook and hook-associated proteins of *Salmonella typhimurium* and their relationship to other axial components of the flagellum, **213**, 819–832.

Protein $L10.(L12)_4$
- Characterization of the binding sites of protein L11 and the $L10.(L12)_4$ pentameric complex in the GTPase domain of 23 S ribosomal RNA from *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 275–288.

Protein L11
- Characterization of the binding sites of protein L11 and the $L10.(L12)_4$ pentameric complex in the GTPase domain of 23 S ribosomal RNA from *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 275–288.

Protein linkers
- Structure and evolution of a multidomain multiphosphoryl transfer protein. Nucleotide sequence of the *fruB(III)* gene in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* and comparisons with homologous genes from other organisms, **213**, 687–703.

Protein localization
- Secretion and membrane integration of a filamentous phage-encoded morphogenetic protein, **211**, 565–580.

Protein modelling
- SIR1US. An automated method for the analysis of preferred packing arrangements between protein groups, **211**, 595–615.
- Calculation of conformational ensembles from potentials of mean force. An approach to the knowledge-based prediction of local structures in globular proteins, **213**, 859–883.
- Identification of native protein folds amongst a large number of incorrect models. The calculation of low energy conformations from potentials of mean force, **216**, 167–180.

Protein, multicentre
- Single-crystal electron paramagnetic resonance study of cytochrome c_3 from *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* Norway strain. Assignment of the heme midpoint redox potentials, **216**, 161–166.

Protein-nucleic acid interactions
- Calculation of the relative binding free energy of 2′GMP and 2′AMP to ribonuclease T_1 using molecular dynamics/free energy perturbation approaches, **212**, 197–209.
- Application of the method of phage T4 DNA ligase-catalyzed ring-closure to the study of DNA structure. I. Computational analysis, **212**, 351–362.

Protein p53
- Temperature-dependent switching between "wild-type" and "mutant" forms of p53-Val135, **216**, 481–484.

Protein purification
- Transcription from *rha* operon P_{sr} promoter, **211**, 1–4.

Protein-RNA interaction
- Characterization of the binding sites of protein L11 and the $L10.(L12)_4$ pentameric complex in the GTPase domain of 23 S ribosomal RNA from *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 275–288.

Protein stability
- Strategy for analysing the co-operativity of intramolecular interactions in peptides and proteins, **214**, 613–617.
- Hydrogen bond stereochemistry in protein structure and function, **215**, 457–471.

Protein structure
- Investigation of oligopeptides linking domains in protein tertiary structures and possible candidates for general gene fusion, **211**, 943–958.
- Novel method for rapid evaluation of packing in protein structures, **211**, 959–974.
- Evolution of protein cores. Constraints in point mutations as observed in globin tertiary structures, **211**, 975–988.
- Crystallographic refinement and structure of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* at 1·7 Å resolution, **211**, 989–1008.
- Use of techniques derived from graph theory to compare secondary structure motifs in proteins, **212**, 151–166.
- Structure refinement of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase and its fructose 2,6-bisphosphate complex at 2·8 Å resolution, **212**, 513–539.
- Solution structure of the kringle 4 domain from human plasminogen by ^1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and distance geometry, **212**, 541–552.
- X-ray analysis of aspartic proteinases. II. Three-dimensional structure of the hexagonal crystal form of porcine pepsin at 2·3 Å resolution, **214**, 199–222.
- Occurrence and role of *cis*-peptide bonds in protein structures, **214**, 253–260.
- Three-dimensional structure of human [$^{113}Cd_7$] metallothionein-2 in solution determined by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 765–779.
- Amide proton exchange in human metallothionein-2 measured by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 781–786.

- Hydrogen bond stereochemistry in protein structure and function, **215**, 457–471.
- Structure of adenovirus fibre. II. Morphology of single fibres, **215**, 589–596.
- Average orientation of aromatic residues in proteins determined from linear dichroism spectroscopy. A comparison of results on bovine γ-crystallins with X-ray data, **216**, 181–186.
- A common pentapeptide conformation occurs in viral acid proteases and other proteins, **216**, 201–206.

Protein structure function
- Insights into the function of the zinc hydroxide-Thr199-Glu106 hydrogen bonding network in carbonic anhydrases, **214**, 799–802.

Protein subunit interactions
- Co-operative interactions between the catalytic sites in *Escherichia coli* aspartate transcarbamylase. Role of the C-terminal region of the regulatory chains, **216**, 375–384.

Protein-sugar interactions
- Co-crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of *Lathyrus ochrus* isolectin I with di- and trisaccharides, and a biantennary octosaccharide, **213**, 211–213.

Protein superfamily
- Superfamily of UvrA-related NTP-binding proteins. Implications for rational classification of recombinant/repair systems, **213**, 583–591.

Protein synthesis
- *In vitro* secondary structure analysis of mRNA and *lacZ* translation initiation mutants, **211**, 427–445.
- Novel mutants of elongation factor G, **215**, 549–557.

Protein synthesis, eukaryotic
- Three-dimensional structure of the mammalian cytoplasmic ribosome, **214**, 737–749.

Protein synthesis *in vitro*
- Chloramphenicol-induced translational activation of *cat* messenger RNA *in vitro*, **212**, 661–668.

Protein translation
- An RNA Holliday junction? Structural and dynamic considerations of the bacteriophage T4 gene *60* interruption, **213**, 199–201.

Proteinase inhibitor
- Crystallization of a chymotrypsin inhibitor from *Erythrina caffra* seeds, **212**, 15–16.

α1-Proteinase inhibitor
- Crystal structure of plakalbumin, a proteolytically nicked form of ovalbumin. Its relationship to the structure of cleaved α-1-proteinase inhibitor, **213**, 513–528.

Proteolytic cleavage
- Structural homology among four nodaviruses as deduced by sequencing and X-ray crystallography, **214**, 423–435.

Protofilament structure
- Characterization of microtubule protofilament numbers. How does the surface lattice accommodate?, **212**, 775–786.

Proton pump
- Model for the structure of bacteriorhodopsin based on high resolution electron cryo-microscopy, **213**, 899–929.

Proton pathway
- Water molecules and exchangeable hydrogen ions of the active centre of bacteriorhodopsin localized by neutron diffraction. Elements of the proton pathway?, **214**, 15–19.

Protonation
- Influence of pH on the conformation and stability of mismatch base-pairs in DNA, **212**, 437–440.

Pseudo-genes
- Human γ-crystallin genes. A gene family on its way to extinction, **216**, 519–532.

Pseudoknots
- Translational autocontrol of the *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S15, **211**, 407–414.
- Conformation of an RNA pseudoknot, **214**, 437–453.
- RNA pseudoknots. Stability and loop size requirements, **214**, 455–470.

Pseudomonas
- Signal-regulator interactions. Genetic analysis of the effector binding site of *xylS*, the benzoate-activated positive regulator of *Pseudomonas* TOL plasmid *meta*-cleavage pathway operon, **211**, 373–382.

Pseudomonas oleovorans
- Rubredoxin reductase of *Pseudomonas oleovorans*. Structural relationship to other flavoprotein oxidoreductases based on one NAD and two FAD fingerprints, **212**, 135–142.

Pseudorabies virus
- Immediate early protein of pseudorabies virus is a general transactivator but stimulates only suboptimally utilized promoters. A clue to specificity?, **215**, 301–311.

Psophocarpin B_1
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of psophocarpin B_1, a chymotrypsin inhibitor from winged bean seeds, **216**, 229–231.

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of psophocarpin B_1, a chymotrypsin inhibitor from winged bean seeds, **216**, 229–231.

pth
- A short DNA sequence from λ phage inhibits protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli rap*, **216**, 243–250.

Purine
- Solution conformation of purine-pyrimidine DNA octamers using nuclear magnetic resonance, restrained molecular dynamics and NOE-based refinement, **215**, 411–428.

Purple membrane
- Analysis of high-resolution electron diffraction patterns from purple membrane labelled with heavy-atoms, **213**, 539–560.
- Water molecules and exchangeable hydrogen ions of the active centre of bacteriorhodopsin localized by neutron diffraction. Elements of the proton pathway?, **214**, 15–19.

Py : Pu : Py DNA triplex
- Triple helix formation by oligopurine-oligopyrimidine DNA fragments. Electrophoretic and thermodynamic behavior, **213**, 833–843.

Pyridoxal-5-phosphate
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of D-serine dehydratase from *Escherichia coli*, **214**, 641–642.

Pyrimidine
- Solution conformation of purine-pyrimidine DNA octamers using nuclear magnetic resonance, restrained molecular dynamics and NOE-based refinement, **215**, 411–428.

Pyruvate : phosphate dikinase
- Structure and evolution of a multidomain multiphosphoryl transfer protein. Nucleotide sequence of the *fruB(III)* gene in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* and comparisons with homologous genes from other organisms, **213**, 687–703.

Quaternary state
- Structure of deoxy-quaternary haemoglobin with liganded β subunits, **214**, 7–14.

Quaternary structure
- Quaternary structure of the giant extracellular hemoglobin of the leech *Macrobdella decora*, **213**, 141–158.
- Structural consequences of the replacement of Glu239 by Gln in the catalytic chain of *Escherichia coli* asparate transcarbamylase, **214**, 327–335.

Quinolones
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of the breakage-reunion domain of the *Escherichia coli* DNA gyrase A protein, **215**, 493–495.

Random segregation
- *Escherichia coli* minichromosomes: random segregation and absence of a copy number control, **215**, 257–265.

rap
- A short DNA sequence from λ phage inhibits protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli rap*, **216**, 243–250.

Rapid temperature-jump
- Dynamic mechanism of the self-assembly process of tobacco mosaic virus protein studied by rapid temperature-jump small-angle X-ray scattering using synchotron radiation, **213**, 495–502.

Reassembly
- Molecular architecture of the neurofilament. II. Reassembly process of neurofilament L protein *in vitro*, **211**, 871–882.

RecA
- Biochemical properties of the *Escherichia coli* recA430 protein. Analysis of a mutation that affects the interaction of

the ATP-recA protein complex with single-stranded DNA, **211**, 845–855.
- Characterization of the DNA binding activity of stable RecA-DNA complexes. Interaction between the two DNA binding sites within RecA helical filaments, **212**, 97–112.
- Nature of the SOS-inducing signal in *Escherichia coli*. The involvement of DNA replication, **212**, 79–96.
- RecA protein reinitiates strand exchange on isolated protein-free DNA intermediates. An ADP-resistant process, **213**, 789–809.
- Complexes of RecA protein in solution. A study by small angle neutron scattering, **214**, 557–570.
- Three-stranded paranemic joints: architecture, topological constraints and movements, **215**, 623–634.
- Structure of a RecA-DNA complex from lunar linear dichroism and small-angle neutron-scattering in flow-oriented solution, **216**, 223–228.
- Energetics of RecA-mediated recombination reactions. Without ATP hydrolysis RecA can mediate polar strand exchange but is unable to recycle, **216**, 335–352.
- Error-prone SOS repair can be error-free, **216**, 803–807.
- RecA protein self-assembly. II. Analytical equilibrium ultracentrifugation studies on the entropy-driven self-association of RecA, **216**, 949–964.

RecA1202
- Mutagenesis by proximity to the *recA* gene of *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 351–358.

RecA-DNA complexes
- Characterization of the DNA binding activity of stable RecA-DNA complexes. Interaction between the two DNA binding sites within RecA helical filaments, **212**, 97–112.

recA(Prt^c)
- Mutagenesis by proximity to the *recA* gene of *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 351–358.

RecBCD enzyme
- Action of RecBCD enzyme on cruciform DNA, **211**, 117–134.

Receptor
- Receptor-recognizing proteins of T-even type bacteriophages. The receptor-recognizing area of proteins 37 of phages T4 TuIa and TuIb, **216**, 327–334.

Receptor, soluble
- Characterization of murine erythropoietin receptor genes, **216**, 567–575.

Recognition
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray investigation of non-specific complexes of a mutant ribonuclease T_1 (Y45W) with 2′AMP and 2′UMP, **216**, 497–499.
- Protein-protein recognition and the association of immunoglobulin constant domains, **216**, 965–973.

Recognition, biological
- Hydrogen bond stereochemistry in protein structure and function, **215**, 457–471.

Recognition, DNA
- DNA specificity of the Cre recombinase resides in the 25 kDa carboxyl domain of the protein, **216**, 873–882.

Recombinant antibodies
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction study of the bacterially expressed Fv from the monoclonal antilysozyme antibody D1.3 and of its complex with the antigen, lysozyme, **213**, 617–619.

Recombinant cutinase
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of a recombinant cutinase from *Fusarium solani pisi*, **215**, 215–216.

Recombinant mutant protein
- Crystallization and preliminary diffraction studies of recombinant human granulocyte-stimulating factor (KW2228), **214**, 25–26.

Recombinant myoglobin mutant
- X-ray crystal structure of a recombinant human myoglobin mutant at 2·8 Å resolution, **213**, 215–218.

Recombinant protein
- Adenovirus serotype 3 fibre protein is expressed as a trimer in *Escherichia coli*, **212**, 247–252.

Recombination
- Characterization of the DNA binding activity of stable RecA-DNA complexes. Interaction between the two DNA binding sites within RecA helical filaments, **212**, 97–112.
- RecA protein reinitiates strand exchange on isolated protein-free DNA intermediates. An ADP-resistant process, **213**, 789–809.
- Expression and function of the *uvsW* gene of bacteriophage T4, **214**, 643–656.
- Three-stranded paranemic joints: architecture, topological constraints and movement, **215**, 623–634.
- RecA protein self-assembly. II. Analytical equilibrium ultracentrifugation studies of the entropy-driven self-association of RecA, **216**, 949–964.

Recombination, homologous
- Action of RecBCD enzyme on cruciform DNA, **211**, 117–134.
- Replacement recombination events targeted at immunoglobulin heavy chain DNA sequences in mouse myeloma cells, **213**, 415–435.
- Energetics of RecA-mediated recombination reactions. Without ATP hydrolysis RecA can mediate polar strand exchange but is unable to recycle, **216**, 335–352.

Recombination, site-specific
- Structure of plectonemically supercoiled DNA, **213**, 931–951.
- Synaptic intermediates promoted by the FLP recombinase, **214**, 55–72.
- Interactions between λ Int molecules bound to sites in the region of strand exchange are required for efficient Holliday junction resolution, **215**, 523–535.
- FLP protein of 2 μ circle plasmid of yeast induces multiple bends in the FLP recognition target site, **216**, 289–298.
- Site-specific recombination by mutants of Tn*21* resolvase with DNA recognition functions from Tn*3* resolvase, **216**, 633–643.
- DNA binding by mutants of Tn*21* resolvase with DNA recognition functions from Tn*3* resolvase, **216**, 645–655.
- DNA specificity of the Cre recombinase resides in the 25 kDa carboxyl domain of the protein, **216**, 873–882.

Reconstruction, three-dimensional
- Three-dimensional structure of the mammalian cytoplasmic ribosome, **214**, 737–749.

Redox potentials
- Single-crystal electron paramagnetic resonance study of cytochrome c_3 from *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* Norway strain. Assignment of the heme midpoint redox potentials, **216**, 161–166.

Refolding
- Two slow stages in refolding of bovine carbonic anhydrase B are due to proline isomerization, **213**, 561–568.

Refinement
- Structural refinement and analysis of Mengo virus, **211**, 803–843.
- Refined structure of yeast apo-enolase at 2·25 Å resolution, **211**, 235–248.
- Stereochemistry of carbon monoxide binding to normal human adult and Cowtown haemoglobins, **211**, 515–519.
- Refined three-dimensional structure of phycoerythrocyanin from the cyanobacterium *Mastigocladus laminosus* at 2·7 Å, **211**, 633–644.
- Refined crystal structure of the phosphorylase-heptulose 2-phosphate-oligosaccharide-AMP complex, **211**, 645–661.
- Analysis of the structure of a common cold virus, human rhinovirus 14, refined at a resolution of 3·0 Å, **211** 763–801.
- Crystallographic refinement and structure of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* at 1·7 Å resolution, **211**, 989–1008.
- Crystal structure of thioredoxin from *Escherichia coli* at 1·68 Å resolution, **212**, 167–184.
- Refinement of the influenza virus hemagglutinin by simulated annealing, **212**, 737–761.
- Refined crystal structure of type III chloramphenicol acetyltransferase at 1·75 Å resolution, **213**, 167–186.
- Refined structure of dienelactone hydrolase at 1·8 Å, **214**, 497–525.
- High-resolution refinement of yeast iso-1-cytochrome *c* and comparisons with other eukaryotic cytochromes *c*, **214**, 527–555.

- 2·2 Å resolution structure analysis of two refined *N*-acetylneuraminyl-lactose-wheat germ agglutinin isolectin complexes, **215**, 635–652.
- Crystallographic study at 2·5 Å resolution of the interaction of methionyl-tRNA synthetase from *Escherichia coli* with ATP, **216**, 411–424.
- Structure of an engineered porcine phospholipase A_2 with enhanced activity at 2·1 Å resolution. Comparison with the wild-type porcine and *Crotalus atrox* phospholipase A_2, **216**, 425–439.

Refinement, NOE based
- Time-averaged nuclear Overhauser effect distance restraints applied to tendamistat, **214**, 223–235.
- Solution conformation of purine-pyrimidine DNA octamers using nuclear magnetic resonance, restrained molecular dynamics and NOE-based refinement, **215**, 411–428.

Regulation
- Target site of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S15 on its messenger RNA. Conformation and interaction with the protein, **211**, 415–426.
- Cascade regulation of spore coat gene expression in *Bacillus subtilis*, **212**, 645–660.
- Co-operative interactions between the catabolite gene activator protein and the *lac* repressor at the lactose promoter, **214**, 381–396.
- Levanase operon of *Bacillus subtilis* includes a fructose-specific phosphotransferase system regulating the expression of the operon, **214**, 657–671.
- Establishment of *de novo* DNA methylation patterns. Transcription factor binding and deoxycytidine methylation at CpG and non-CpG sequences in an integrated adenovirus promoter, **214**, 673–683.
- Metallothionein *Mto* gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*: structure and regulation, **215**, 217–224.
- Common structures of the 5′ non-coding RNA in enteroviruses and rhinoviruses. Thermodynamical stability and statistical significance, **216**, 729–741.
- Effects of mutations at amino acid 61 in the arm of TF1 on its DNA-binding properties, **216**, 819–833.
- Tissue-specific factors and glucocorticoid receptors present in nuclear extracts bind next to each other in the promoter region of mouse mammary tumour virus, **216**, 859–872.

Regulation, autogenous
- Promoters and autogenous control of the *Escherichia coli* *hupA* and *hupB* genes, **213**, 27–36.

Regulation mutants
- Translational autocontrol of the *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S15, **211**, 407–414.

Regulator/effector interactions
- Signal-regulator interactions. Genetic analysis of the effector binding site of *xylS*, the benzoate-activated position regulator of *Pseudomonas* TOL plasmid *meta*-cleavage pathway operon, **211**, 373–382.

Regulatory element evolution
- Evolution of the autosomal chorion cluster in *Drosophila*. III. Comparison of the *s18* gene in evolutionarily distant species and heterospecific control of chorion gene amplification, **215**, 225–235.

Regulatory light chain
- Regulation of scallop myosin by mutant regulatory light chains, **216**, 85–93.

Regulatory sequence identification
- Strategy for statistical-mapping of potential regulatory regions in the human genome, **216**, 485–490.

Reinitiation
- RecA protein reinitiates strand exchange on isolated protein-free DNA intermediates. An ADP-resistant process, **213**, 789–809.

Release factor
- Localization of the release factor-2 binding site on 70 S ribosomes by immuno-electron microscopy, **212**, 241–245.

Renin inhibitor
- X-ray analyses of aspartic proteinases. III. Three-dimensional structure of endothiapepsin complexed with a transition-state isostere inhibitor of renin at 1·6 Å resolution, **216**, 1017–1029.

Reovirus
- Crystallization of the reovirus type 3 Dearing core. Crystal packing is determined by the λ2 protein, **215**, 1–5.

Repeats, tandem, variable number
- Identification of a variable region of the African swine fever virus genome that has undergone separate DNA rearrangements leading to expansion of minisatellite sequences, **216**, 677–687.

Repeat units
- Subrepeats result from regional DNA sequence conservation in tandem repeats in *Chironomus telomeres*, **216**, 577–584.

Repetitive DNA
- The Balbiani ring 3 gene in *Chironomus tentans* has a diverged repetitive structure split by many introns, **211**, 331–349.
- Concerted evolution of primate α-satellite DNA. Evidence for an ancestral sequence shared by gorilla and human X chromosome α-satellite, **216**, 555–566.

Repetitive sequences
- Intramolecular DNA triplexes, bent DNA and DNA unwinding elements in the initiation region of an amplified dihydrofolate reductase replicon, **211**, 19–33.
- Mapping of insertion element IS*5* in the *Escherichia coli* K-12 chromosome. Chromosomal rearrangements mediated by IS*5*, **213**, 229–237.

Replacement
- Genetic studies of the *lac* repressor. XIII. Extensive amino acid replacements generated by the use of natural and synthetic nonsense suppressors, **212**, 295–318.

Replication
- Secondary structure of the central region of bacteriophage MS2 RNA. Conservation and biological significance, **211**, 447–463.
- Autogenous translational operator recognized by bacteriophage T4 DNA polymerase, **213**, 749–761.
- IncN plasmid replicon. A deletion and subcloning analysis, **213**, 777–788.
- Deletion of sites for initiation of DNA synthesis in the origin of broad host-range plasmid R1162, **214**, 685–697.
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. I. Plasmids containing a T7 replication origin and the T7 concatemer junction are packaged into transducing particles during phage infection, **216**, 911–926.
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. III. A "hairpin" end formed on T7 concatemers may be an intermediate in the processing reaction, **216**, 939–948.

Replication origin
- Intramolecular DNA triplexes, bent DNA and DNA unwinding elements in the initiation region of an amplified dihydrofolate reductase replicon, **211**, 19–33.
- Replication enhancer-independent mutation increases the co-operativity with which an initiator protein binds its origin, **211**, 91–101.

Replication, phage 186
- DNA replication studies with coliphage 186. III. A single phage gene is required for phage 186 replication, **213**, 449–463.

Replication, rolling circle
- Initiation of replication of plasmid pLS1. The initiator protein RepB acts on two distant DNA regions, **213**, 247–262.

Replication terminus
- Identification of the replication terminator protein binding sites in the terminus region of the *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome and stoichiometry of the binding, **214**, 73–84.

Repression
- Control of gene expression in the temperate coliphage 186. VIII. Control of lysis and lysogeny by a transcriptional switch involving face-to-face promoters, **214**, 27–37.

Repressor
- Genetic studies of the *lac* repressor. XIII. Extensive amino acid replacements generated by the use of natural and synthetic nonsense suppressors, **212**, 295–318.
- Crystallization of the arginine-dependent repressor/activator AhrC from *Bacillus subtilis*, **213**, 227–228.

Repressor, *lac*
- *lac* repressor forms stable loops *in vitro* with supercoiled

wild-type *lac* DNA containing all three natural *lac* operators, **213**, 763–775.
Resolution
● Cleavage specificity of bacteriophage T4 endonuclease VII and bacteriophage T7 endonuclease I on synthetic branch migratable Holliday junctions, **212**, 723–735.
Restrained energy minimization
● Determination of the three-dimensional structure of the *Antennapedia* homeodomain from *Drosophila* in solution by ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 183–197.
Retardation analysis
● Analysis of the gel electrophoresis of looped protein-DNA complexes by computer simulation, **216**, 1067–1075.
Retrotransposons
● Type I (R1) and type II (R2) ribosomal DNA insertions of *Drosophila melanogaster* are retrotransposable elements closely related to those of *Bombyx mori*, **212**, 37–52.
Retroposons
● Identification of a long stretch of homopurine·homopyrimidine sequence in a cluster of retroposons in the human genome, **212**, 453–459.
Retroviral promoter
● Tissue-specific factors and glucocorticoid receptors present in nuclear extracts bind next to each other in the promoter region of mouse mammary tumour virus, **216**, 859–872.
Reverse transcriptase
● Type I (R1) and type II (R2) ribosomal DNA insertions of *Drosophila melanogaster* are retrotransposable elements closely related to those of *Bombyx mori*, **212**, 37–52.
Reverse turn stability
● Reverse turns in blocked dipeptides are intrinsically unstable in water, **216**, 783–796.
Rhamnose operon
● Purification and properties of RhaR, the positive regulator of the L-rhamnose operons of *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 75–89.
Rhinovirus 14, human
● Analysis of the structure of a common cold virus, human rhinovirus 14, refined at a resolution of 3·0 Å, **211**, 763–801.
Rho factor
● Structural and functional properties of the segments of *λ cro* mRNA interact with transcription termination factor Rho, **212**, 53–66.
Rhodobacter capsulatus
● Structure and evolution of a multidomain multiphosphoryl transfer protein. Nucleotide sequence of the *fruB(HI)* gene in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* and comparisons with homologous genes from other organisms, **213**, 687–703.
Rhodospin, sensory
● Quantitation of photochromism of sensory rhodopsin-I by computerized tracking of *Halobacterium halobium* cells, **215**, 277–285.
RhoR protein
● Transcription from *rha* operon P_{sr} promoter, **211**, 1–4.
Ribonuclease
● Role of two proline-containing turns in the folding of porcine ribonuclease, **212**, 185–196.
Ribonuclease T_1
● Calculation of the relative binding free energy of 2′ GMP and 2′AMP to ribonuclease T_1 using molecular dynamics/free energy perturbation approaches, **212**, 197–209.
Ribonucleoprotein particles
● Higher order structure of Balbiani ring premessenger RNP particles depends on certain RNase A sensitive sites, **215**, 93–101.
Ribosomal DNA
● Fourteen internal transcribed spacers in the circular ribosomal DNA of *Euglena gracilis*, **215**, 85–91.
Ribosomal DNA restriction fragments
● Structural organization of *Acheta* rDNA. Evidence for differential amplification for soma and germ line-specific rDNA sequences, **216**, 533–543.
Ribosomal protein
● Target site of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S15 on its messenger RNA. Conformation and interaction with the protein, **211**, 415–426.
● *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein L4 stimulates transcription termination at a specific site in the leader of the S10 operon independent of L4-mediated inhibition of translation, **213**, 67–78.
● Crystals of protein L1 from the 50S ribosomal subunit of *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary crystallographic data, **216**, 501–502.
Ribosomal protein L20
● Translated translational operator in *Escherichia coli*. Auto-regulation in the infC-rpmI-rplT operon, **213**, 465–475.
Ribosomal protein L35
● Translated translational operator in *Escherichia coli*. Auto-regulation in the *infC-rpmI-rplT* operon, **213**, 465–475.
Ribosomal RNA
● Binding of tRNA to the ribosomal A and P sites protects two distinct sets of nucleotides in 16 S rRNA, **211**, 135–145.
● DNA-hybridization microscopy. Tertiary structure of 16 S rRNA, **211**, 907–918.
● DNA-hybridization electron microscopy. Localization of five regions of 16 S rRNA on the surface of 30 S ribosomal subunits, **211**, 897–906.
● Effects of mutagenesis of a conserved base-paired site near the decoding region of *Escherichia coli* 16S ribosomal RNA, **212**, 127–133.
● Antitermination of characterized transcriptional terminators by the *Escherichia coli rrnG* leader region, **213**, 123–134.
Ribosomal RNA, fragmented
● Sixteen discrete RNA components in the cytoplasmic ribosome of *Euglena gracilis*, **215**, 73–83.
Ribosomal RNA genes
● Type I (R1) and type II (R2) ribosomal DNA insertions of *Drosophila melanogaster* are retrotransposable elements closely related to those of *Bombyx mori*, **212**, 37–52.
● Structural analysis of mature dicistronic transcripts from the 18 S and 5 S ribosomal RNA genes of maize mitochondria, **213**, 633–649.
Ribosomal RNA, human
● Sequence and structure correlation of human ribosomal transcribed spacers, **212**, 27–35.
Ribosomal RNA processing
● Structural analysis of the internal transcibed spacer 2 of the precursor rRNA from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **211**, 699–712.
Ribosomal RNA, 5 S
● Effect of mutations in domain 2 on the structural organization of oocyte 5 S rRNA from *Xenopus laevis*, **215**, 103–111.
Ribosomal RNA, 18 S
● Identification of a site on 18 S rRNA of human placenta ribosomes in the region of the mRNA binding center, **214**, 121–128.
Ribosomal RNA, 23 S
● Characterization of the binding sites of protein L11 and the L10.$(L12)_4$ pentameric complex in the GTPase domain of 23 S ribosomal RNA from *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 275–288.
Ribosomal RNA spacer
● Sequence and structure correlation of human ribosomal transcribed spacers, **212**, 27–35.
Ribosomal 50 S subunit
● Characterization and preliminary crystallographic studies on large ribosomal subunits from *Thermus thermophilus*, **216**, 239–241.
Ribosome
● DNA-hybridization electron microscopy. Localization of five regions of 16 S rRNA on the surface of 30 S ribosomal subunits, **211**, 897–906.
● DNA-hybridization electron microscopy. Tertiary structure of 16 S rRNA, **211**, 907–918.
● Localization of the release factor-2 binding site on 70 S ribosomes by immuno-electron microscopy, **212**, 241–245.
● Sixteen discrete RNA components in the cytoplasmic ribosome of *Euglena gracilis*, **215**, 73–83.
● Processivity errors of gene expression in *Escherichia coli*, **215**, 511–521.
Ribosome binding site
● Secondary structure of the central region of bacteriophage MS2 RNA. Conservation and biological significance, **211**, 447–463.

- Scanning model for translational reinitiation in eubacteria, **213**, 811–818.

Ribosome binding site, atypical
- Initiation of replication of plasmid pLS1. The initiator protein RepB acts on two distant DNA regions, **213**, 247–262.

Ribosome-inactivating protein
- Crystals of α-momorcharin. A new ribosome-inactivating protein, **214**, 625–626.

Ribosome release
- Replacement of the *Escherichia coli trp* operon attenuation control codons alters operon expression, **216**, 25–37.

Ribosome scanning
- Scanning model for translational reinitiation in eubacteria, **213**, 811–818.

Ribosomes, yeast
- Yeast precursor ribosomal RNA. Molecular cloning and probing the higher-order structure of the internal transcribed spacer I by kethoxal and dimethylsulfate modification, **211**, 305–320.

Ribozyme
- Mutational analysis of conserved nucleotides in a self-splicing group I intron, **215**, 345–358.

Ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase
- Crystallographic analysis of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase from spinach at 2·5 Å resolution. Subunit interactions and active site, **215**, 113–160.

Rigor
- Co-operative activation of skeletal muscle thin filaments by rigor crossbridges. The effect of troponin C extraction, **212**, 473–480.

Ring-closure
- Application of the method of phage T4 DNA ligase-catalyzed ring-closure to the study of DNA structure. I. Computational analysis, **212**, 351–362.

RNA
- RNA chain elongation by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. Factors affecting the stability of elongating ternary complexes, **214**, 79–108.
- Novel second-site suppression of a cold-sensitive defect in phage P22 procapsid assembly, **216**, 701–716.

RNA I
- Control of ColE1 plasmid replication. Intermediates in the binding of RNA I and RNA II, **212**, 683–694.

RNA binding
- Sequential removal of Ca^{2+} from satellite tobacco necrosis virus. Crystal structure of two EDTA-treated forms, **212**, 331–343.

RNA catalysis
- Effect of deletions of structural domains of group II intron bI1 on self-splicing *in vitro*, **212**, 113–125.

RNA conformation
- Yeast precursor ribosomal RNA. Molecular cloning and probing the higher-order structure of the internal transcribed spacer I by kethoxal and dimethylsulfate modification, **211**, 305–320.
- Structural analysis of the internal transcribed spacer 2 of the precursor rRNA from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **211**, 699–712.
- Conformation of an RNA pseudoknot, **214**, 437–453.
- RNA pseudoknots. Stability and loop size requirements, **214**, 455–470.

RNA degradation
- Higher order structure of Balbiani ring premessenger RNP particles depends on certain RNase A sensitive sites, **215**, 93–101.

RNA dimer
- *Cis* elements and *trans*-acting factors involved in the RNA dimerization of the human immunodeficiency virus HIV-1, **216**, 689–699.

RNA editing
- Direct protein sequencing of wheat mitochondrial ATP synthase subunit 9 confirms RNA editing in plants, **214**, 1–6.

RNA modification
- Structural analysis of the internal transcribed spacer 2 of the precursor rRNA from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **211**, 699–712.

RNA in ϕ29 assembly
- RNA dependence of the bacteriophage ϕ29 DNA packaging ATPase, **215**, 559–566.

RNA polymerase
- Structural and functional properties of the segments of λ *cro* mRNA that interact with transcription termination factor Rho, **212**, 53–66.
- RNA chain elongation by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. Factors affecting the stability of elongating ternary complexes, **213**, 79–108.
- Changes in conserved region 2 of *Escherichia coli* σ^{70} affecting promoter recognition, **215**, 267–276.
- Specific sequences downstream from −6 are not essential for proper and efficient *in vitro* utilization of the *Escherichia coli* lactose promoter, **216**, 275–287.
- Accuracy of DNA primase, **216**, 475–479.

RNA polymerase II
- Sequence-specific single-strand-binding protein for the simian virus 40 early promoter stimulates transcription *in vitro*, **215**, 245–255.

RNA polymerase III
- An intron-containing *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* U6 RNA gene can be transcribed by human RNA polymerase III, **211**, 7–9.
- Silkmoth chorion antisense RNA. Structural characterization, developmental regulation and evolutionary conservation, **213**, 53–66.

RNA polymerase A
- Structural study of the yeast RNA polymerase A. Electron microscopy of lipid-bound molecules and two-dimensional crystals, **216**, 353–362.

RNA polymerase, N4
- N4 RNA polymerase II sites of transcription initiation, **211**, 359–372.

RNA polymerase, SP6
- Characterization of the interaction between topoisomerase II and DNA by transcriptional footprinting, **215**, 237–244.

RNA processing
- An RNA Holliday junction? Structural and dynamic consideration of the bacteriophage T4 gene *60* interruption, **213**, 199–201.

RNA-RNA binding
- Control of ColE1 plasmid replication. Intermediates in the binding of RNA I and RNA II, **212**, 683–694.
- Control of ColE1 plasmid replication. Interaction of Rom protein with an unstable complex formed by RNA I and RNA II, **212**, 695–708.

RNA stability
- Conformation of an RNA pseudoknot, **214**, 437–453.

RNA secondary structure
- *In vitro* secondary structure analysis of mRNA from *lacZ* translation initiation mutants, **211**, 427–445.
- Secondary structure of the central region of bacteriophage MS2 RNA. Conservation and biological significance, **211**, 447–463.
- Chloramphenicol-induced translational activation of *cat* messenger RNA *in vitro*, **212**, 661–668.
- Replacement of the *Escherichia coli trp* operon attenuation control codons alters operon expression, **216**, 25–37.

RNA structure
- Cytoplasmic microinjection of immunoglobulin Gs recognizing RNA helices inhibits human cell growth, **211**, 147–160.

RNA structure and dynamics
- An RNA Holliday junction? Structural and dynamic considerations of the bacteriophage T4 gene *60* interruption, **213**, 199–201.

RNA transport
- Higher order structure of Balbiani ring premessenger RNP particles depends on certain RNase A sensitive sites, **215**, 93–101.

RNA. virus
- Structure and assembly of turnip crinkle virus. VI. Identification of coat protein binding sites on the RNA, **214**, 85–95.

RNase III
- *Escherichia coli* cell division inhibitor DicF RNA of the *dicB*

operon. Evidence for its generation *in vivo* by transcription termination and by RNase III and RNase E-dependent processing, **212**, 461–471.

RNase E

- *Escherichia coli* cell division inhibitor DicF-RNA of the *dicB* operon. Evidence for its generation *in vivo* by transcription termination and by RNase III and RNase E-dependent processing, **212**, 461–471.
- Closely spaced and divergent promoters for an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase gene and a tRNA operon in *Escherichia coli*. Transcriptional and post-transcriptional regulation of *gltX*, *valU* and *alaW*, **214**, 845–864.

RNase sensitivity

- *In vitro* secondary structure analysis of mRNA from *lacZ* translation initiation mutants, **211**, 427–445.

RNP higher order structure

- Higher order structure of Balbiani ring premessenger RNP particles depends on certain RNase A sensitive sites, **215**, 93–101.

Rom protein

- Control of ColE1 plasmid replication. Intermediates in the binding of RNA I and RNA II, **212**, 683–694.
- Control of ColE1 plasmid replication. Interaction of Rom protein with an unstable complex formed by RNA I and RNA II, **212**, 695–708.

Root effect

- Crystallization of the rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*) haemoglobin IV, **211**, 691–692.

Rotary shadowing

- Molecular architecture of the neurofilament. I. Subunit arrangement of neurofilament L protein in the intermediate-sized filament, **211**, 857–869.
- Molecular architecture of the neurofilament. II. Reassembly process of neurofilament L protein *in vitro*, **211**, 871–882.

Rotation function

- Rotation function studies of human C-reactive protein, **216**, 491–496.

Rotational setting

- Attraction, phasing and neighbour effects of histone octamers on curved DNA, **216**, 363–374.

Rubisco

- Crystallographic refinement and structure of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* at 1·7 Å resolution, **211**, 989–1008.

Rubredoxin reductase

- Rubredoxin reductase of *Pseudomonas oleovorans*. Structural relationship to other flavoprotein oxidoreductases based on one NAD and two FAD fingerprints, **212**, 135–142.

S1 mapping

- Purification and properties of RhaR, the positive regulator of the L-rhamnose operons of *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 75–89.
- Heterogenic mRNAs with an identical protein-coding region of the human embryonic myosin alkali light chain in skeletal muscle cells, **211**, 505–513.

S15

- Translational autocontrol of the *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S15, **211**, 407–414.

Saccharides, biantennary

- Co-crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of *Lathyrus ochrus* isolectin I with di- and trisaccharides, and a biantennary octosaccharide, **213**, 211–213.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae

- Structural analysis of the internal transcribed spacer 2 of the precursor rRNA from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **211**, 699–712.

Salmon

- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray crystallographic studies of benzamidine-inhibited trypsin from the North Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*), **214**, 355–358.

Salmonella typhimurium

- FlgB, FlgC, FlgF and FlgG. A family of structurally related proteins in the flagellar basal body of *Salmonella typhimurium*, **211**, 465–477.
- Additional structures associated with bacterial flagellar basal body, **211**, 669–671.
- Stoichiometric analysis of the flagellar hook-(basal-body) complex of *Salmonella typhimurium*, **212**, 377–387.
- Flagellar hook and hook-associated proteins of *Salmonella typhimurium* and their relationship to other axial components of the flagellum, **213**, 819–832.
- Both genes for EF-Tu in *Salmonella typhimurium* are individually dispensable for growth, **215**, 41–51.
- Preliminary crystal structure analysis of an Fab specific for a *Salmonella* O-polysaccharide antigen, **215**, 489–492.

Salt bridges

- Studies of synthetic helical peptides using circular dichroism and nuclear magnetic resonance, **215**, 607–622.
- Strength and co-operativity of contributions of surface salt bridges to protein stability, **216**, 1031–1044.

Sarcomeric actins

- Genetic analysis of the interaction between cardiac and skeletal actin gene expression in striated muscle of the mouse, **211**, 727–738.

Sarcoplasmic reticulum

- Structure of CaATPase: electron microscopy of frozen-hydrated crystals at 6 Å resolution in projection, **213**, 529–538.

Satellite DNA

- Genomic analysis of sequence variation in tandemly repeated DNA. Evidence for localized homogeneous sequence domains within arrays of α-satellite DNA, **216**, 3–16.
- New foldback transposable element TFB1 found in histone genes of the midge *Chironomus thummi*, **215**, 477–482.

Satellite tobacco necrosis virus

- Sequential removal of Ca^{2+} from satellite tobacco necrosis virus. Crystal structure of two EDTA-treated forms, **212**, 331–343.

Scorpion toxin

- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of AaH IT_2, an insect-specific toxin from the scorpion *Androctonus australis* Hector, **214**, 637–638.

Scrapie

- Detection of single-stranded DNA in scrapie-infected brain by electron microscopy, **216**, 469–473.

Sea urchin

- Nucleotide sequence and gene organization of sea urchin mitochondrial DNA (correction), **211**, 663.
- A polarized photobleaching study of chromatin reorientation in intact nuclei, **214**, 911–922.

Searching

- Weighting aligned protein or nucleic acid sequences to correct for unequal representation, **216**, 813–818.

Secretory protein

- The Balbiani ring 3 gene in *Chironomus tentans* has a diverged repetitive structure split by many introns, **211**, 331–349.

Segmental mobility

- Termini of *Salmonella* flagellin are disordered and become organized upon polymerization into flagellar filament, **211**, 673–677.

Self-splicing

- Deletion-tolerance of *trans*-splicing of the bacteriophage T4 *td* intron. Analysis of the P6-L6a region, **211**, 537–549.

Sequence

- Conserved sequences flank variable tandem repeats in two alleles of the G surface protein of *Paramecium primaurelia*, **211**, 521–535.
- Characterization of a G-protein α-subunit gene from the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **215**, 483–487.

Sequence alignment

- Analysis of the structure of a common cold virus, human rhinovirus 14, refined at a resolution of 3·0 Å, **211**, 763–801.
- Structural refinement and analysis of Mengo virus, **211**, 803–843.
- Flexible protein sequence patterns. A sensitive method to detect weak structural similarities, **212**, 389–402.

Sequence comparison

- Basic local alignment search tool, **215**, 403–410.
- Identification of a variable region of the African swine fever virus genome that has undergone separate DNA rearrange-

ments leading to expansion of minisatellite sequences, **216**, 677–687.
Sequence conservation
- Effects of mutagenesis of a conserved base-paired site near the decoding region of *Escherichia coli* 16 S ribosomal RNA, **212**, 127–133.

Sequences, correlated
- Weighting aligned protein or nucleic acid sequences to correct unequal representation, **216**, 813–818.

Sequence-dependent structural variations
- Specificity and flexibility of the recognition of DNA helical structure by eukaryotic topoisomerase I, **212**, 67–78.

Sequence-dependent structure
- Determining local conformational variations in DNA. Nuclear magnetic resonance structures of the DNA duplexes d(CGCCTAATCG) and d(CGTCACGCGC) generated using back-calculation of the nuclear Overhauser effect spectra, a distance geometry algorithm and constrained molecular dynamics, **214**, 711–736.

Sequence homology
- Tra Y proteins of F and related epsiomes are members of the Arc and Mnt repressor family, **211**, 5–6.
- Identification of a conserved region common to cadherins and influenza strain A hemagglutinins, **211**, 679–682.

Sequence, intervening
- An RNA Holliday junction? Structural and dynamic considerations of the bacteriophage T4 gene *60* interruption, **213**, 199–201.

Sequence motifs
- Weight matrix descriptions of four eukaryotic RNA polymerase II promoter elements derived from 502 unrelated promoter sequences, **212**, 563–578.

Sequence patterns
- Relations between protein sequence and structure and their significance, **213**, 337–350.

Sequence specific assignment
- Three-dimensional structure of human [$^{113}Cd_7$] metallothionein-2 in solution determined by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 765–779.

Sequential framework
- Dynamic Monte Carlo simulations of globular protein folding/unfolding pathways. I. Six-member, Greek key β-barrel proteins, **212**, 787–817.

Serine proteases
- Crystallization of serine carboxypeptidases, **211**, 301–303.
- Effect of protons on the amidase activity of human α-thrombin. Analysis in terms of a general linkage scheme, **216**, 1077–1085.

Serpin
- Crystal structure of plakalbumin, a proteolytically nicked form of ovalbumin. Its relationship to the structure of cleaved α-1-proteinase inhibitor, **213**, 513–528.

Serum responsiveness
- CC Ar GG boxes, *cis*-acting elements with a dual specificity. Muscle-specific transcriptional activation and serum responsiveness, **213**, 677–686.

Seryl-tRNA synthetase
- Crystals of seryl-tRNA synthetase from *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary crystallographic data, **213**, 631–632.

Sheer number and hydrogen bonding
- Conformational and geometrical properties of idealized β-barrels in proteins, **213**, 315–326.

Shuttle vector
- Mutational hotspot variability in an ultraviolet-treated shuttle vector plasmid propagated in xeroderma pigmentosum and normal human lymphoblasts and fibroblasts, **212**, 433–436.

Side-chain interactions
- SIRIUS. An automated method for the analysis of preferred packing arrangements between protein groups, **211**, 595–615.

Sigma factor
- Changes in conserved region 2 of *Escherichia coli* σ^{70} affecting promoter recognition, **215**, 267–276.

Sigma factor NtrA
- Upstream regulatory sequence for transcriptional activator XylR in the first operon of xylene metabolism on the TOL plasmid, **216**, 251–260.

Signals
- Hierarchy for 5′ splice site preference determined *in vivo*, **211**, 103–115.

Signal sequences
- Human DNA TATA boxes and transcription initiation sites. A statistical study, **213**, 37–52.

Signal transduction
- Characterization of a G-protein β-subunit gene from the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*. **213**, 17–26.
- Novel mutations that alter the regulation of sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. Evidence that phosphorylation of regulatory protein SpoOA controls the initiation of sporulation. **215**, 359–372.

Silk gland
- Homeodomain binding sites in the 5′ flanking region of the *Bombyx mori* silk fibroin light-chain gene, **213**, 395–398.

Silk gland development
- Fibroin gene promoter contains a cluster of homeodomain binding sites that interact with three silk gland factors, **213**, 651–670.

Simian virus 40
- T-antigen is not bound to the replication origin of the simian virus 40 late transcription complex, **215**, 53–65.
- Sequence-specific single-strand-binding protein for the simian virus 40 early promoter simulates transcription *in vitro*, **215**, 245–255.

SV40 minichromosomes
- Location of nucleosomes in simian virus 40 chromatin, **214**, 875–884.

Single-channel
- Energetics of gramicidin hybrid channel formation as a test for structural equivalence. Side-chain substitutions in the native sequence, **211**, 221–234.

SIV
- Purification and secondary structure determination of simian immunodeficiency virus p27, **216**, 207–211.

Size and shape determination
- Structure and inherent properties of the bacteriophage lambda head shell. VII. Molecular design of the form-determining major capsid protein, **213**, 503–511.

Skip residue
- Skip residues correlate with bends in the myosin tail, **216**, 213–218.

Sliding distance
- Mechanochemical coupling in actomyosin energy transduction studied by *in vitro* movement assay, **216**, 49–68.

Small nuclear RNA
- An intron-containing *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* U6 RNA gene can be transcribed by human RNA polymerase III, **211**, 7–9.

Snake venom
- Cardiotoxin V_4^{II} from *Naja mossambica mossambica*. The refined crystal structure, **214**, 281–297.

Na^+ channels
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of AaH IT_2, an insect-specific toxin from the scorpion *Androctonus australis* Hector, **214**, 637–638.

Solution structure
- Determination of the three-dimensional structure of the *Antennapedia* homeodomain from *Drosophila* in solution by ^1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 183–197.
- Low resolution structure of interleukin-1β in solution derived from the ^1H-^{15}N heteronuclear three-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 811–817.

Solvent flattening
- Three-dimensional structure of the complex of guanylate kinase from yeast with its substrate GMP, **211**, 249–254.
- Crystallization and preliminary crystallographic analysis of P_1 nuclease from *Penicillium citrinum*, **215**, 207–210.

SOS
- Nature of the SOS-inducing signal in *Escherichia coli*. The involvement of DNA replication, **212**, 79–96.

Southern analysis
- Structural organization of *Acheta* rDNA. Evidence for differ-

ential amplification for soma and germ line-specific rDNA sequences, **216**, 533–543.

Soybean
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray characterization of a soybean seed lipoxygenase, **211**, 685–687.

Space group
- Crystallization of the rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*) haemoglobin IV, **211**, 691–692.

Spacer DNA
- Structure of nucleosomes and organization of internucleosomal DNA in chromatin, **212**, 495–511.

Spacer sequence
- Sequence and structure correlation of human ribosomal transcribed spacers, **212**, 27–35.

Spacer structure
- Sequence and structure correlation of human ribosomal transcribed spacers, **212**, 27–35.

Specificity
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray investigation of non-specific complexes of a mutant ribonuclease T_1 (Y45W) with 2′AMP and 2′ UMP, **216**, 497–499.

Specificity, altered
- Changes in conserved region 2 of *Escherichia coli* σ^{70} affecting promoter recognition, **215**, 267–276.

Sperm
- Identification and characterization of a testis-specific isoform of a chaperonin in a moth, *Heliothis virescens*, **214**, 407–422.

Sperm whale myoglobin
- X-ray crystal structure of the fluoride derivative of *Aplysia limacina* ferric myoglobin at 2·0 Å resolution. Stabilization of the fluoride ion by hydrogen bonding to Arg66(E10), **213**, 621–625.

Spinal cord
- Molecular architecture of the neurofilament. I. Subunit arrangement of neurofilament L protein in the intermediate-sized filament, **211**, 857–869.
- Molecular architecture of the neurofilament. II. Reassembly process of neurofilament L protein *in vitro*, **211**, 871–882.

Spin-labeled light chain 2
- Orientation of spin-labeled light chain 2 of myosin heads in muscle fibers, **214**, 471–478.

Splicing
- Hierarchy for 5′ splice site preference determined *in vivo*, **211**, 103–115.
- Generation of skeletal, smooth and low molecular weight non-muscle tropomyosin isoforms from the chicken tropomyosin I gene, **211**, 321–330.
- DNA sequence analysis of the mitochondrial ND4L-ND5 gene complex from *Podospora anserina*. Duplication of the ND4L gene within its intron, **212**, 269–286.

Splicing, alternative
- Mitochondrial DNA sequence analysis of the cytochrome oxidase subunit II gene from *Podospora anserina*. A group IA intron with a putative alternative splice site, **212**, 287–294.
- Characterization of murine erythropoietin receptor genes, **216**, 567–575.

Splicing mutation
- Molecular analysis of human acatalasemia. Identification of a splicing mutation, **211**, 383–393.

Splicing, self
- Effect of deletions at structural domains of group II intron bI1 on self-splicing *in vitro*, **212**, 113–125.
- Base-pairing interactions involving the 5′ and 3′- terminal nucleotides of group II self-splicing introns, **213**, 437–447.

Spongiform encephalopathies
- Detection of single-stranded DNA in scrapie-infected brain by electron microscopy, **216**, 469–473.

SpoOA
- Novel mutations that alter the regulation of sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. Evidence that phosphorylation of regulatory protein SpoOA controls the initiation of sporulation, **215**, 359–372.

Sporulation
- Cascade regulation of spore coat gene expression in *Bacillus subtilis*, **212**, 645–660.

Sporulation regulation
- Novel mutations that alter the regulation of sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. Evidence that phosphorylation of regulatory protein SpoOA controls the initiation of sporulation, **215**, 359–372.

SSB protein
- Biochemical properties of the *Escherichia coli* recA430 protein. Analysis of a mutation that affects the interaction of the ATP-recA protein complex with single-stranded DNA, **211**, 845–855.

Stability
- Influence of pH on the conformation and stability of mismatch base-pairs in DNA, **212**, 437–440.
- Crystal structure of thermitase at 1·4 Å resolution, **214**, 261–279.

Stability of proteins
- Strength and co-operativity of contributions of surface salt bridges to protein stability, **216**, 1031–1044.

Staphylococcus aureus
- Crystalline layers and three-dimensional structure of *Staphylococcus aureus* α-toxin, **214**, 299–306.

Starch
- Maltodextrin-dependent crystallization of cyclomaltodextrin glucanotransferase from *Bacillus circulans*, **214**, 807–809.

Statistical mechanics
- Calculation of conformational ensembles from potentials of mean force. An approach to the knowledge-based prediction of local structures in globular proteins, **213**, 859–883.
- Identification of native protein folds amongst a large number of incorrect models. The calculation of low energy conformations from potentials of mean force, **216**, 167–180.

Statistical significance
- Basic local alignment search tool, **215**, 403–410.

Steady-state kinetics
- Effect of protons on the amidase activity of human α-thrombin. Analysis in terms of a general linkage scheme, **216**, 1077–1085.

Stepwise melting
- Differential scanning calorimetric study of the effect of intercalators and other kinds of DNA-binding drugs on the stepwise melting of plasmid DNA, **215**, 321–329.

Steroid hormone receptors
- Tissue-specific factors and glucocorticoid receptors present in nuclear extracts bind next to each other in the promoter region of mouse mammary tumour virus, **216**, 859–872.
- Structural features of a regulatory nucleosome, **216**, 975–990.

Stoichiometry
- Stoichiometric analysis of the flagellar hook-(basal-body) complex of *Salmonella typhimurium*, **212**, 377–387.
- Stoichiometry of elongation factor G function in translation, **216**, 311–314.

Storage proteins
- Narbonin, a 2 S globulin from *Vicia narbonensis* L. Crystallization and preliminary crystallographic data, **215**, 339–340.

Strand exchange
- RecA protein reinitiates strand exchange on isolated protein-free DNA intermediates. An ADP-resistant process, **213**, 789–809.
- Synaptic intermediates promoted by the FLP recombinase, **214**, 55–72.

Streptococcus pneumoniae
- Genetic and structural characterization of EndA. A membrane-bound nuclease required for transformation of *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, **213** 727–738.

Streptomycin
- Processivity errors of gene expression in *Escherichia coli*, **215**, 511–521.

Structural changes
- Conformational changes in bacteriophage ϕ29 connector prevents DNA-binding activity, **213**, 263–273.

Structural comparisons
- Molecular and crystal structures of monoclinic porcine pepsin refined at 1·8 Å resolution, **214**, 143–170.

Structural equivalence

- Energetics of gramicidin hybrid channel formation as a test for structural equivalence. Side-chain substitutions in the native sequence, **211**, 221-234.

Structural kinetics
- Dynamic mechanism of the self-assembly process of tobacco mosaic virus protein studied by rapid temperature-jump small-angle X-ray scattering using synchotron radiation, **213**, 495–502.

Structural motif comparison
- Use of techniques derived from graph theory to compare secondary structure motifs in proteins, **212**, 151–166.

Structure
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of rat Clara cell 10,000 M_r protein, **211**, 17.
- Preliminary investigation of the phage ϕX174 crystal structure, **212**, 345–350.
- Additional structures associated with bacterial flagellar basal body, **211**, 669–671.
- Analysis of the structure of a common cold virus, human rhinorivus 14, refined at a resolution of 3·0 Å, **211**, 763–801.
- Structural refinement and analysis of Mengo virus, **211**, 803–843.
- DNA-hybridization electron microscopy. Localization of five regions of 16 S rRNA on the surface of 30 S ribosomal subunits, **211**, 897–906.
- DNA-hybridization electron microscopy. Tertiary structure of 16 S rRNA, **211**, 907–918.
- Quaternary structure of the giant extracellular hemoglobin of the leech *Macrobdella decora*, **213**, 141–158.
- Refined crystal structure of type III chloramphenicol acetyltransferase at 1·75 Å resolution, **213**, 167–186.
- Preliminary crystallographic study of C-reactive protein from *Limulus polyphemus*, **213**, 223–225.
- Preliminary X-ray crystallographic analysis of holotoxin from *Bordetella pertussis*, **213**, 411–414.
- Structure of CaATPase: electron microscopy of frozen-hydrated crystals at 6 Å resolution in projection, **213**, 529–538.
- Comparative structural analysis of the calcium free and bound states of the calcium regulatory protein calbindin D_{9K}, **213**, 593–598.
- High-resolution study of the three-dimensional structure of horse heart metmyoglobin, **213**, 885–897.
- Structure and assembly of turnip crinkle virus. VI. Identification of coat protein binding sites on the RNA, **214**, 85–95.
- Structure of the ecdysone-inducible *P1* gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **214**, 359–372.
- High-resolution three-dimensional structure of horse heart cytochrome *c*, **214**, 585–595.
- Location of nucleosomes in simian virus 40 chromatin, **214**, 875–884.
- Order-disorder phenomena in myelinated nerve sheaths. I. A physical model and its parametrization: exact and approximate determination of the parameters, **215**, 373–384.
- Order-disorder phenomena in myelinated nerve sheaths. II. The structure of myelin in native and swollen rat sciatic nerves and in the course of myelinogenesis, **215**, 385–402.
- Studies of synthetic helical peptides using circular dichroism and nuclear magnetic resonance, **215**, 607–622.
- Average orientation of aromatic residues in proteins determined from linear dichroism spectroscopy. A comparison of results on bovine γ-crystallins with X-ray data, **216**, 181–186.
- Structure of the [2Fe-2S] ferredoxin I from the blue-green alga *Aphanothece sacrum* at 2·2 Å resolution, **216**, 399–410.
- Rotation function studies of human C-reactive protein, **216**, 491–496.
- Structural organization of *Acheta* rDNA. Evidence for differential amplification for soma and germ line-specific DNA sequences, **216**, 533–543.
- Structure and expression of the *Aplysia californica* calmodulin gene, **216**, 545–553.
- Concerted evolution of primate α-satellite DNA. Evidence for an ancestral sequence shared by gorilla and human X chromosome α-satellite, **216**, 555–566.
- Modelling of the three-dimensional architecture of group I catalytic introns based on comparative sequence analysis, **216**, 585–610.
- Complex between single-stranded DNA and gene *5* protein of bacteriophage M13 studied with linear dichroism and ultraviolet absorption, **216**, 717–727.
- Three-dimensional reconstruction of native *Androctonus australis* hemocyanin, **216**, 743–760.
- Inhibition of sliding movement of F-actin by crosslinking emphasizes the role of actin structure in the mechanism of motility, **216**, 761–772.
- Prediction of rho-independent *Escherichia coli* transcription terminators. A statistical analysis of their RNA stem-loop structure, **216**, 835–858.
- X-ray analyses of aspartic proteinases. III. Three-dimensional structure of endothiapepsin complexed with a transition-state isostere inhibitor of renin at 1·6 Å resolution, **216**, 1017–1029.

Structure comparison
- Common structures of the 5′ non-coding RNA in enteroviruses and rhinoviruses. Thermodynamical stability and statistical significance, **216**, 729–741.
- Three-dimensional structure of human [$^{113}Cd_7$] metallothionein-2 in solution determined by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **214**, 765–779.

Structure-function analysis
- Structure-function relationship of tumour necrosis factor. Human/mouse chimeric TNF proteins: general properties and epitope analysis, **211** 493–501.

Structure motifs
- Automatic definition of recurrent local structure motifs in proteins, **213**, 327–336.
- Relations between protein sequence and structure and their significance, **213**, 337–350.

Structure of nucleosomes
- Structure of nucleosomes and organization of internucleosomal DNA in chromatin, **212**, 495–511.

Structure prediction
- Investigation of oligopeptide linking domains in protein tertiary structures and possible candidates for general gene fusion, **211**, 943–958.

Structure quality
- Novel method for rapid evaluation of packing in protein structures, **211**, 959–974.

Structure, secondary
- Structural organization of flagellin, **214**, 97–104.
- Improvements in protein secondary structure prediction by an enhanced neural network, **214**, 171–182.
- Evidence for allosteric transitions in secondary structure induced by superhelical stress, **214**, 307–326.
- RNA pseudoknots. Stability and loop size requirements, **214**, 455–470.
- Sixteen discrete RNA components in the cytoplasmic ribosome of *Euglena gracilis*, **215**, 73–83.
- Mutational analysis of conserved nucleotides in a self-splicing group I intron, **215**, 345–358.
- Purification and secondary structure determination of simian immunodeficiency virus p27, **216**, 207–211.

Structure, secondary, motifs
- Use of techniques derived from graph theory to compare secondary motifs in proteins, **212**, 151–166.

Structure, tertiary
- Refined structure of yeast apo-enolase at 2·25 Å resolution, **211**, 235–248.
- Protruding domain of tomato bushy stunt virus coat protein is a hitherto unrecognized class of jellyroll conformation, **212**, 7–9.
- RNA pseudoknots. Stability and loop size requirements, **214**, 455–470.

Structure, three-stranded
- Three-stranded paranemic joints: architecture, topological constraints and movement, **215**, 623–634.

Structure *see also* Conformation; Electron microscopy; Refinement; X-ray crystallography.

Subgraph isomorphism algorithm
- Use of techniques derived from graph theory to compare secondary structure motifs in proteins, **212**, 151–166.

Subrepeats
- Subrepeats result from regional DNA sequence conservation in tandem repeats in *Chironomus* telomeres, **216**, 577–584.

Substates
- Temperature dependence of the structure and dynamics of myoglobin. A simulation approach, **213**, 351–373.

Substrate binding
- Induced-fit movements in adenylate kinases, **213**, 627–630.
- Molecular and crystal structures of monoclinic porcine pepsin refined at 1·8 Å resolution, **214**, 143–170.

Substrate-enzyme complex
- Enzymatic mechanism of creatine amidinohydrolase as deduced from crystal structures, **214**, 597–610.

Subtilisin
- Crystal structure of thermitase at 1·4 Å resolution, **214**, 261–279.

Subunit arrangement
- Molecular architecture of the neurofilament. I. Subunit arrangement of neurofilament L protein in the intermediate-sized filament, **211**, 857–869.

Subunit interactions
- Crystallographic analysis of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase from spinach at 2·4 Å resolution. Subunit interactions and active site, **215**, 113–160.

Subunit, large
- Sixteen discrete RNA components in the cytoplasmic ribosome of *Euglena gracilis*, **215**, 73–83.

Supercentrifugation
- Supercondensed structure of plasmid pBR322 DNA in an *Escherichia coli* DNA topoisomerase II mutant, **216**, 195–199.

Supercoiling
- Neutron and light-scattering studies of DNA gyrase and its complex with DNA, **211**, 211–220.

Superhelical stress
- Evidence for allosteric transitions in secondary structure induced by superhelical stress, **214**, 307–326.

Superoxide dismutase
- Crystallographic characterization of a Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase from *Photobacterium leiognathi*, **212**, 449–451.
- Conformational and geometrical properties of idealized β-barrels in proteins, **213**, 315–326.

Superstructure, chromatin
- Chromatin reconstitution on small DNA rings. III. Histone H5 dependence of DNA supercoiling in the nucleosome, **214**, 479–495.

Suppressors
- Genetic studies of the *lac* repressor. XIII. Extensive amino acid replacements generated by the use of natural and synthetic nonsense suppressors, **212**, 295–318.
- Construction of *Escherichia coli* amber suppressor tRNA genes. II. Synthesis of additional tRNA genes and improvement of suppressor efficiency, **213**, 705–717.
- Construction of *Escherichia coli* amber suppressor tRNA genes. III. Determination of tRNA specificity, **213**, 719–726.
- Genetic and molecular analysis of eight $tRNA^{Trp}$ amber suppressors in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **215**, 7–17.
- Novel mutants of elongation factor G, **215**, 549–557.
- Novel second-site suppression of a cold-sensitive defect in phage P22 procapsid assembly, **216**, 701–716.

Surface lattice, microtubules
- Characterization of microtubule protofilament numbers. How does the surface lattice accommodate?, **212**, 775–786.

Surface proteins
- Conserved sequences flank variable tandem repeats in two alleles of the G surface protein of *Paramecium primaurelia*, **211**, 521–535.

Swelling, non-isotonic
- Order-disorder phenomena in myelinated nerve sheaths. II. The structure of myelin in native and swollen rat sciatic nerves and in the course of myelinogenesis, **215**, 385–402.

Switch
- Control of gene expression in the temperate coliphage 186. VIII. Control of lysis and lysogeny by a transcriptional switch involving face-to-face promoters, **214**, 27–37.

Synapsis
- Synaptic intermediates promoted by the FLP recombinase, **214**, 55–72.

Synchotron radiation
- Dynamic mechanism of the self-assembly process of tobacco mosaic virus protein studied by rapid temperature-jump small-angle X-ray scattering using synchotron radiation, **213**, 495–502.
- Crystallization and preliminary diffraction studies of recombinant human granulocyte-stimulating factor (KW2228), **214**, 25–26.
- Calcium binding sites in tomato bushy stunt virus visualized by Laue crystallography, **214**, 627–632.

Synthetic peptides
- Tubulin assembly probed with antibodies to synthetic peptides, **214**, 105–120.

Synthetic promoter
- Discrimination between bacteriophage T3 and T7 promoters by the T3 and T7 RNA polymerases depends primarily upon a three base-pair region located 10 to 12 base-pairs upstream from the start site, **215**, 21–29.

Tail
- Skip residues correlate with bends in the myosin tail, **216**, 213–218.

Tandem duplication
- Mapping of insertion element IS*5* in the *Escherichia coli* K-12 chromosome. Chromosomal rearrangements mediated by IS*5*, **213**, 229–237.

Tandem repeats
- Organization and primary sequence of multiple genes coding for the apopolysialoglycoproteins of rainbow trout, **211**, 35–48.
- Conserved sequences flank variable tandem repeats in two alleles of the G surface protein of *Paramecium primaurelia*, **211**, 521–535.

Targeting frequencies
- Replacement recombinant events targeted at immunoglobulin heavy chain DNA sequences in mouse myeloma cells, **213**, 415–435.

TATA boxes
- Human DNA TATA boxes and transcription initiation sites. A statistical study, **213**, 37–52.

T-cell marker
- Crystallization of a soluble form of the rat T-cell surface glycoprotein CD4 complexed with Fab from the W3/25 monoclonal antibody, **213**, 7–10.

Telomeres
- Subrepeats result from regional DNA sequence conservation in tandem repeats in *Chironomus* telomeres, **216**, 577–584.

Temperature dependence
- Temperature dependence of the structure and dynamics of myoglobin. A simulation approach, **213**, 351–373.
- Temperature dependence of dynamics of hydrated myoglobin. Comparison of force field calculations with neutron scattering data, **215**, 439–455.
- Temperature-dependent switching between "wild-type" and "mutant" forms of p53-Val135, **216**, 481–484.

Tendamistat
- Time-averaged nuclear Overhauser effect distance restraints applied to tendamistat, **214**, 223–235.

Termination
- Structural and functional properties of the segments of λ *cro* mRNA interact with transcription termination factor Rho, **212**, 53–66.
- λ *nutR* mutations convert HK022 Nun protein from a transcription termination factor to a suppressor of termination, **212**, 635–643.
- *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein L4 stimulates transcription termination at a specific site in the leader of the S10 operon independent of L4-mediated inhibition of translation, **213**, 67–78.
- RNA chain elongation by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. Factors affecting the stability of elongating ternary complexes, **213**, 79–108.

- Antitermination of characterized transcriptional terminators by the *Escherichia coli rrnG* leader region, **213**, 123–134.
- Scanning model for translational reinitiation in eubacteria, **213**, 811–818.
- Processivity errors of gene expression in *Escherichia coli*, **215**, 511–521.

Terminator
- Expression of a ciliate gene in *Escherichia coli* using a suppressor tRNA to read the UAA and UAG glutamine codons, **216**, 189–194.
- Prediction of rho-independent *Escherichia coli* transcriptional terminators. A statistical analysis of their RNA stem-loop structure, **216**, 835–858.

Terminator binding protein
- Identification of the replication terminator protein binding sites in the terminus region of the *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome and stoichiometry of the binding, **214**, 73–84.

Ternary complexes
- RNA chain elongation by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. Factors affecting the stability of elongating ternary complexes, **213**, 79–108.
- How many EF-Tu molecules participate in aminoacyl-tRNA binding and peptide bond formation in *Escherichia coli* translation?, **211**, 739–749.

Tertiary base-pairs
- Base-pairing interactions involving the 5′ and 3′-terminal nucleotides of group II self-splicing introns, **213**, 437–447.

Tetracycline
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of a complex between tetracycline and the trypsin-modified form of *Escherichia coli* elongation factor Tu, **212**, 445–447.

TF1
- Effects of mutations at amino acid 61 in the arm of TF1 on its DNA-binding properties, **216**, 819–833.

TF_1 reconstitution
- Small-angle neutron scattering from the reconstituted TF_1 of H^+-ATPase from thermophilic bacterium PS3 with deuterated subunits, **213**, 289–302.

Theory
- Order-disorder phenomena in myelinated nerve sheaths. I. A physical model and its parametrization: exact and approximate determination of the parameters, **215**, 373–384.

Thermal denaturation
- Co-operative domains in fibronectin, **211**, 161–169.
- Co-operative ligand binding of crosslinked hemoglobins at very high temperatures, **213**, 571–574.

Thermitase
- Crystal structure of thermitase at 1·4 Å resolution, **214**, 261–279.

Thermodynamics
- Triple helix formation by oligopurine-oligopyrimidine DNA fragments. Electrophoretic and thermodynamic behavior, **213**, 833–843.
- RNA pseudoknots. Stability and loop size requirements, **214**, 455–470.
- Effect of protons on the amidase activity of human α-thrombin. Analysis in terms of a general linkage scheme, **216**, 1077–1085.

Thermophile
- Crystals of seryl-tRNA synthetase from *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary crystallographic data, **213**, 631–632.

Thermophilic bacterium PS3
- Small-angle neutron scattering from the reconstituted TF_1 of H^+-ATPase from thermophilic bacterium PS3 with deuterated subunits, **213**, 289–302.

Thermus thermophilus
- Crystals of seryl-tRNA synthetase from *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary crystallographic data, **213**, 631–632.
- Tetramer-dimer conversion of phosphofructokinase from *Thermus thermophilus* induced by its allosteric effectors, **215**, 597–606.
- Characterization and preliminary crystallographic studies on large ribosomal subunits from *Thermus thermophilus*, **216**, 239–241.
- Crystals of protein L1 from the 50 S ribosomal subunit of *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary crystallographic data, **216**, 501–502.

Thin filaments
- Co-operative activation of skeletal muscle thin filaments by rigor crossbridges. The effect of troponin C extraction, **212**, 473–480.

Thiol
- Refined structure of dienelactone hydrolase at 1·8 Å, **214**, 497–525.

Thiolase
- Crystallographic studies of 3-ketoacylCoA thiolase from yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **215**, 211–213.

Thioredoxin
- Crystal structure of thioredoxin from *Escherichia coli* at 1·68 Å resolution, **212**, 167–184.

$3^1/5^1$ untranslated regions
- Heterogenic mRNAs with an identical protein-coding region of the human embryonic myosin alkali light chain in skeletal muscle cells, **211**, 505–513.

Threonyl-tRNA synthetase
- Crystals of threonyl-tRNA synthetase from *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary crystallographic data, **214**, 819–820.
- *Escherichia coli* threonyl-tRNA synthetase and $tRNA^{Thr}$ modulate the binding of the ribosome to the translational initiation site of the *ThrS* mRNA, **216**, 299–310.

Thrombin
- Effect of protons on the amidase activity of human α-thrombin. Analysis in terms of a general linkage scheme, **216**, 1077–1085.

Thymidylate synthase
- Crystal structure of *Escherichia coli* thymidylate synthase containing bound 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridylate and 10-propargyl-5,8-dideazafolate, **214**, 923–936.
- Stereochemical mechanism of action for thymidylate synthase based on the X-ray structure of the covalent inhibitory ternary complex with 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridylate and 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate, **214**, 937–948.

Tilt and twist
- Conformational and geometrical properties of idealized β-barrels in proteins, **213**, 315–326.

Time-averaged constraints
- Time-averaged nuclear Overhauser effect distance restraints applied to tendamistat, **214**, 223–235.

Time-resolved small-angle X-ray scattering
- Dynamic mechanism of the self-assembly process of tobacco mosaic virus protein studied by rapid temperature-jump small-angle X-ray scattering using synchotron radiation, **213**, 495–502.

Tn3
- Mutational analysis of the inverted repeats of Tn*3*, **213**, 671–676.

Tobacco mosaic virus protein self-assembly
- Dynamic mechanism of the self-assembly process of tobacco mosaic virus protein studied by rapid temperature-jump small-angle X-ray scattering using synchotron radiation, **213**, 495–502.

TOL plasmid
- Upstream regulatory sequence for transcriptional activator XylR in the first operon of xylene metabolism on the TOL plasmid, **216**, 251–260.

Tomato bushy stunt virus
- Calcium binding sites in tomato bushy stunt virus visualized by Laue crystallography, **214**, 627–632.

TonB
- Structure and function of X-Pro dipeptide repeats in the TonB proteins of *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Escherichia coli*, **216**, 883–895.
- TonB protein of *Salmonella typhimurium*. A model for signal transduction between membranes, **216**, 897–910.

Topoisomerase
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of the breakage-reunion domain of the *Escherichia coli* DNA gyrase A protein, **215**, 493–495.

Topoisomerase I
- Specificity and flexibility of the recognition of DNA helical structure by eukaryotic topoisomerase I, **212**, 67–78.

Topoisomerase II-blocked transcription
- Characterization of the interaction between topoisomerase II and DNA by transcriptional footprinting, **215**, 237–244.

Toxin
- Crystallization of a proform of aerolysin, a hole-forming toxin from *Aeromonas hydrophila*, **212**, 561–562.

α-Toxin
- Crystalline layers and three-dimensional structure of *Staphylococcus aureus* α-toxin, **214**, 299–306.

tra
- Nucleotide seqeunce of the promoter distal region of the *tra* operon of plasmid R100, including *traI* (DNA helicase I) and *traD* genes, **214**, 39–53.

Transactivator
- Immediate early protein of pseudorabies virus is a general transactivator but stimulates only suboptimally utilized promoters. A clue to specificity?, **215**, 301–311.

Transcribed spacers
- Sequence and structure correlation of human ribosomal transcribed spacers, **212**, 27–35.

Transcription
- An intron-containing *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* U6 RNA gene can be transcribed by human RNA polymerase III, **211** 7–9.
- Reversible and irreversible changes in nucleosome structure along the c-*fos* and c-*myc* oncogenes following inhibition of transcription, **212**, 481–493.
- Cascade regulation of spore coat gene expression in *Bacillus subtilis*, **212**, 645–660.
- Promoters and autogenous control of the *Escherichia coli* *hupA* and *hupB* genes, **213**, 27–36.
- Structural analysis of mature dicistronic transcripts from the 18 S and 5 S ribosomal RNA genes of maize mitochondria, **213**, 633–649.
- Inhibition of DNA gyrase activity in an *in vitro* transcription-translation system stimulates *gyrA* expression in a DNA concentration dependent manner. Evidence for the involvement of factors which may be titrated, **214**, 397–406.
- A polarized photobleaching study of chromatin reorientation in intact nuclei, **214**, 911–922.
- Discrimination between bacteriophage T3 and T7 promoters by the T3 and T7 RNA polymerases depends primarily upon a three base-pair region located 10 to 12 base-pairs upstream from the start site, **215**, 21–29.
- Immediate early protein of pseudorabies virus is a general transactivator but stimulates only suboptimally utilized promoters. A clue to specificity?, **215**, 301–311.
- Characterization of the *Escherichia coli* *ara*FGH and *ara*J promoters, **215**, 497–510.
- Prediction of rho-independent *Escherichia coli* transcription terminators. A statistical analysis of their RNA stem-loop structure, **216**, 835–858.
- Tissue-specific factors and glucocorticoid receptors present in nuclear extracts bind next to each other in the promoter region of mouse mammary tumour virus, **216**, 859–872.

Transcriptional activation
- Bend induced by the phage $\phi 29$ transcriptional activator in the viral late promoter is required for activation, **211**, 713–725.
- Synergistic activation of transcription of multiple binding sites for NF-κB even in absence of co-operative factor binding to DNA, **214**, 373–380.
- Binding of the regulatory protein VirG to the phased signal sequences upstream from virulence genes on the hairy-root-including plasmid, **215**, 537–547.
- Upstream regulatory sequence for transcriptional activator XylR in the first operon of xylene metabolism on the TOL plasmid, **216**, 251–260.

Transcription antitermination
- λ *nutR* mutations convert HK022 Nun protein from a transcription termination factor to a suppressor of termination, **212**, 635–643.

Transcription complex
- Purification and properties of RhaR, the positive regulator of the L-rhamnose operons of *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 75–89.
- T-antigen is not bound to the replication origin of the simian virus 40 late transcription complex, **215**, 53–65.

Transcription elongation
- RNA chain elongation by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. Factors affecting the stability of elongating ternary complexes, **213**, 79–108.

Transcription factors
- Weight matrix descriptions of four eukaryotic RNA polymerase II promoter elements derived from 502 unrelated promoter sequences, **212**, 563–578.
- Crystallization of *Escherichia coli* catabolite gene activator protein with its DNA binding site. The use of modular DNA, **213**, 159–166.
- Establishment of *de novo* DNA methylation patterns. Transcription factor binding and deoxycytidine methylation at CpG and non-CpG sequences in an integrated adenovirus promoter, **214**, 673–683.
- Sequence-specific single-strand-binding protein for the simian virus 40 early promoter stimulates transcription *in vitro*, **215**, 245–255.

Transcriptional footprinting
- Characterization of the interaction between topoisomerase II and DNA by transcriptional footprinting, **215**, 237–244.

Transcription *in vitro*
- A ubiquitous CCAAT factor is required for efficient *in vitro* transcription from the mouse albumin promoter, **214**, 865–874.

Transcription initiation
- N4 RNA polymerase II sites of transcription initiation, **211**, 359–372.
- Integration host factor stimulates the phage lambda pL promoter, **213**, 109–121.

Transcription initiation sites
- Human DNA TATA boxes and transcription initiation sites. A statistical study, **213**, 37–52.

Transcriptional pausing
- Replacement of the *Escherichia coli trp* operon attenuation control codons alters operon expression, **216**, 25–37.

Transcriptional regulation
- Fibroin gene promoter contains a cluster of homeodomain binding sites that interact with three silk gland factors, **213**, 651–670.
- Homeodomain binding sites in the 5′ flanking region of the *Bombyx mori* silk fibroin light-chain gene, **213**, 395–398.
- Closely spaced and divergent promoters for an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase gene and a tRNA operon in *Escherichia coli*. Transcriptional and post-transcriptional regulation of *gltX*, *valU* and *alaW*, **214**, 845–864.
- Positive and negative regulation of transcription by a cleavage product of Ada protein, **216**, 261–273.

Transduction
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. I. Plasmids containing a T7 replication origin and the T7 concatemer junction are packaged into transducing particles during phage infection **216**, 911–926.
- Bacteriophage T7 DNA packaging. II. Analysis of the DNA sequences required for packaging using a plasmid transduction assay, **216**, 927–938.

Transfer RNA
- Binding of tRNA to the ribosomal A and P sites protects two distinct sets of nucleotides in 16 S rRNA, **211**, 135–145.
- Construction of *Escherichia coli* amber suppressor tRNA genes. II. Synthesis of additional tRNA genes and improvement of suppressor efficiency, **213**, 705–717.
- Construction of *Escherichia coli* amber suppressor tRNA genes. III. Determination of tRNA specificity, **213**, 719–726.
- Precise mapping and comparison of two evolutionarily related regions of the *Escherichia coli* K-12 chromosome. Evolution of *valU* and *lysT* from an ancestral tRNA operon, **214**, 825–843.
- Closely spaced and divergent promoters for an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase gene and a tRNA operon in *Escherichia coli*. Transcriptional and post-transcriptional regulation of *gltX*, *valU* and *alaW*, **214**, 845–864.
- Genetic and molecular analysis of eight $tRNA^{Trp}$ amber suppressors in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **215**, 7–19.

Transfer RNA genes
- Genomic organization and physical mapping of the transfer RNA genes in *Escherichia coli* K-12, **212**, 579–598.

Transfer RNA-like structure
- *Escherichia coli* threonyl-tRNA synthetase and $tRNA^{Thr}$

modulate the binding of the ribosome to the translational initiation site of the *Thr*S mRNA, **216**, 299–310.

Transfer RNA mutants
- Mutants of *pheV* in *Escherichia coli* affecting control by attenuation of the *pheS*, *T* and *pheA* operons. Two distinct mechanisms for de-attenuation, **216**, 17–24.

$tRNA^{Lys}$
- Precise mapping and comparison of two evolutionarily related regions of the *Escherichia coli* K-12 chromosome. Evolution of *valU* and *lysT* from an ancestral tRNA operon, **214**, 825–843.

$tRNA^{Val}$
- Precise mapping and comparison of two evolutionarily related regions of the *Escherichia coli* K-12 chromosome. Evolution of *valU* and *lysT* from an ancesteral tRNA operon, **214**, 825–843.

Transglycosylase
- Crystallization of the soluble lytic transglycosylase from *Escherichia coli* K-12, **212**, 557–559.

Transition state analogue
- Refined crystal structure of the phosphorylase-heptulose 2-phosphate-oligosaccharide-AMP complex, **211**, 645–661.

Translation
- How many EF-Tu molecules participate in aminoacyl-tRNA binding and peptide bond formation in *Escherichia coli* translation?, **211**, 739–749.
- Target site of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S15 on its messenger RNA. Conformation and interaction with the protein, **211**, 415–426.
- Effects of mutagenesis of a conserved base-paired site near the decoding region of *Escherichia coli* 16 S ribosomal RNA, **212**, 127–133.
- Both genes for EF-Tu in *Salmonella typhimurium* are individually dispensable for growth, **215**, 41–51.
- Stoichiometry of elongation factor G function in translation, **216**, 311–314.
- Common structures of the 5′ non-coding RNA in enteroviruses and rhinoviruses. Thermodynamical stability and statistical significance, **216**, 729–741.

Translational attenuation
- Chloramphenicol-induced translational activation of *cat* messenger RNA *in vitro*, **212**, 661–668.

Translational control
- Secondary structure of the central region of bacteriophage MS2 RNA. Conservation and biological significance, **211**, 447–463.
- Translated translational operation in *Escherichia coli*. Auto-regulation in the *infC-rpmI-rplT* operon, **213**, 465–475.
- Export of altered forms of an *Escherichia coli* K-12 outer membrane protein (OmpA) can inhibit synthesis of unrelated outer membrane proteins, **216**, 39–47.

Translational domain
- Three-dimensional structure of the mammalian cytoplasmic ribosome, **214**, 737–749.

Translational inhibition
- A site in the T4 bacteriophage major head protein gene that can promote the inhibition of all translation in *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 477–494.

Translational initiation
- *In vitro* secondary structure analysis of mRNA from *lacZ* translation initiation mutants, **211**, 427–445.

Translational operator
- Translational autocontrol of the *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S15, **211**, 407–414.

Translational regulation
- Autogenous translational operator recognized by bacteriophage T4 DNA polymerase, **213**, 749–761.
- *Escherichia coli* threonyl-tRNA synthetase and $tRNA^{Thr}$ modulate the binding of the ribosome to the translational initiation site of the *Thr*S mRNA, **216**, 299–310.

Translational repressor
- Translated translational operator in *Escherichia coli*. Auto-regulation in the *infC-rpmI-rplT* operon, **213**, 465–475.

Translational restart
- Scanning model for translational reinitiation in eubacteria, **213**, 811–818.

Translocation
- Stoichiometry of elongation factor G function in translation, **216**, 311–314.

Transmembrane channels
- Three-dimensional electron diffraction of PhoE porin to 2·8 Å resolution, **215**, 429–438.

Transport
- Genetic approach to the role of tryptophan residues in the activities and fluorescence of a bacterial periplasmic maltose-binding protein, **214**, 337–352.

Transport, active
- Superfamily of UvrA-related NTP-binding proteins. Implications for rational classification of recombination/repair systems, **213**, 583–591.

Transposable element
- New foldback transposable element TFB1 found in histone genes of the midge *Chironomus thummi*, **215**, 477–482.

Transposition
- Mutational analysis of the inverted repeats of Tn*3*, **213**, 671–676.

Transposon
- Site-specific recombination by mutants of Tn*21* resolvase with DNA recognition functions from Tn*3* resolvase, **216**, 633–643.
- DNA binding by mutants of Tn*21* resolvase with DNA recognition functions from Tn*3* resolvase, **216**, 645–655.

trans-splicing
- Tandemly duplicated *Caenorhabditis elegans* collagen genes differ in their modes of splicing, **211**, 395–406.
- Deletion-tolerance of *trans*-splicing of the bacteriophage T4 *td* intron. Analysis of the P6-L6a region, **211**, 537–549.

Triose phosphate isomerase
- Conformational and geometrical properties of idealized β-barrels in proteins, **213**, 315–326.

Tropomyosin
- Generation of skeletal, smooth and low molecular weight non-muscle tropomyosin isoforms from the chicken tropomysin I gene, **211**, 321–330.
- Structure and complete nucleotide sequence of the gene encoding rat fibroblast tropomyosin 4, **213**, 399–405.
- Tropomyosin has discrete actin-binding sites with sevenfold and fourteenfold periodicities, **214**, 885–896.

Troponin
- Tropomyosin has discrete actin-binding sites with sevenfold and fourteenfold periodicities, **214**, 885–896.

Troponin C
- Co-operative activation of skeletal muscle thin filaments by rigor crossbridges. The effect of troponin C extraction, **212**, 473–480.

Troponin T
- *Drosophila melanogaster* troponin-T mutations engender three distinct syndromes of myofibrillar abnormalities, **216**, 657–675.

Trypanosome
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of trypanothione reductase from *Crithidia fasciculata*, **215**, 335–337.
- 2·9 Å resolution structure of the N-terminal domain of a variant surface glycoprotein from *Trypanosoma brucei*, **216**, 141–160.

Trypanothione reductase
- Initiating a crystallographic study of trypanothione reductase, **216**, 235–237.

Trypsin
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray crystallographic studies of benzamidine-inhibited trypsin from the North Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*), **214**, 355–358.

Tryptophan
- Genetic approach to the role of tryptophan residues in the activities and flurorescence of a bacterial periplasmic maltose-binding protein, **214**, 337–352.

T·T base pairs
- Structure of a T4 hairpin loop on a *Z*-DNA stem and comparison with *A*-RNA and *B*-DNA loops, **211**, 189–209.

Tubulin assembly
● Characterization of microtubule protofilament numbers. How does the surface lattice accommodate?, **212**, 775–786.
Tubulofilamentous particles
● Detection of single-stranded DNA in scrapie-infected brain by electron microscopy, **216**, 469–473.
Tumor antigen
● T-antigen is not bound to the replication origin of the simian virus 40 late transcription complex, **215**, 53–65.
Tumour necrosis factor (TNF)
● Structure-function relationship of tumour necrosis factor. Human/mouse chimeric TNF proteins: general properties and epitope analysis, **211**, 493–501.
Turnip crinkle virus
● Structure and assembly of turnip crinkle virus. VI. Identification of coat protein binding sites on the RNA, **214**, 85–95.
Twist
● Structure of plectonemically supercoiled DNA, **213**, 931–951.
Two-component systems
● Novel mutations that alter the regulation of sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. Evidence that phosphorylation of regulatory protein SpoOA controls the initiation of sporulation, **215**, 359–372.

U1 snRNA
● Hierarchy for 5′ splice site preference determined *in vivo*, **211**, 103–115.
U6 RNA
● An intron-containing *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* U6 RNA gene can be transcribed by human RNA polymerase III, **211**, 7–9.
Ultracentrifugation
● RecA protein self-assembly. II. Analytical equilibrium ultracentrifugation studies of the entropy-driven self-association of RecA, **216**, 949–964.
Umbrella sampling
● Reverse turns in blocked dipeptides are intrinsically unstable in water, **216**, 783–796.
Umu
● Error-prone SOS repair can be error-free, **216**, 803–807.
umuDC
● Mutagenesis by proximity to the *recA* gene of *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 351–358.
Undecagold
● Localization of the proteins gp7, gp8 and gp10 in the bacteriophage T4 baseplate with colloidal gold : $F(ab)_2$ and undecagold : Fab′ conjugates, **216**, 315–325.
Unfolding
● Heat capacity of proteins. II. Partial molar heat capacity of the unfolded polypeptide chain of proteins: protein unfolding effects, **213**, 385–391.
Upstream regulatory sequence
● Upstream regulatory sequence for transcriptional activator XylR in the first operon of xylene metabolism on the TOL plasmid, **216**, 251–260.
uvsW gene
● Expression and function of the *uvsW* gene of bacteriophage T4, **214**, 643–656.

Vaccine
● Crystallization of genetically engineered active maltose-binding proteins, including an immunogenic viral epitope insertion, **213**, 607–611.
● Preliminary crystallographic analysis of the Fab fragment of an antibody against HIV gp120*, **214**, 23–24.
Vapor diffusion
● Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of D-serine dehydratase from *Escherichia coli*, **214**, 641–642.
Variant surface glycoprotein
● 2·9 Å resolution structure of the N-terminal domain of a variant surface glycoprotein from *Trypanosoma brucei*, **216**, 141–160.
Vestigial exon
● Structure and complete nucleotide sequence of the gene encoding rat fibroblast tropomyosin 4, **213**, 399–405.
Vicia narbonensis
● Narbonin, a 2 S globulin from *Vicia narbonensis* L. Crystallization and preliminary crystallographic data, **215**, 339–340.
Viral cores
● Crystallization of the reovirus type 3 Dearing core. Crystal packing is determined by the λ2 protein, **215**, 1–5.
Viral early promoters
● Immediate early protein of pseudorabies virus is a general transactivator but stimulates only suboptimally utilized promoters. A clue to specificity?, **215**, 301–311.
Viral epitope
● Crystallization of genetically engineered active maltose-binding proteins, including an immunogenic viral epitope insertion, **213**, 607–611.
Virus
● Novel second-site suppression of a cold-sensitive defect in phage P22 procapsid assembly, **216**, 701–716.
Virus disassembly
● Sequential removal of Ca^{2+} from satellite tobacco necrosis virus. Crystal structure of two EDTA-treated forms, **212**, 331–343.
Virus structure
● Protruding domain of tomato bushy stunt virus coat protein is a hitherto unrecognized class of jellyroll conformation, **212**, 7–9.
Virion capsid structure
● Structural homology among four nodaviruses as deduced by sequencing and X-ray crystallography, **214**, 423–435.
Virulence genes
● Binding of the regulatory protein VirG to the phased signal sequences upstream from virulence genes on the hairy-root-inducing plasmid, **215**, 537–547.
Vitamin B6
● Crystallization and preliminary X-ray analysis of γ-aminobutyric acid transaminase, **214**, 821–823.
● Trigonal crystals of porcine mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase, **215**, 341–344.
Vitellogenin
● Placement of small lipovitellin subunits within the vitellogenin precursor in *Xenopus laevis*, **213**, 407–409.
Voronoi polyhedra
● Weighting aligned protein or nucleic acid sequences to correct for unequal representation, **216**, 813–818.

Weight matrices
● Weight matrix descriptions of four eukaryotic RNA polymerase II promoter elements derived from 502 unrelated promoter sequences, **212**, 563–578.
Wheat
● Direct protein sequencing of wheat mitochondrial ATP synthase subunit 9 confirms RNA editing in plants, **214**, 1–6.
Wobble pair
● Molecular and crystal structure of d(CGCGmo^{4}CG) : N^4-methoxycytosine·guanine base-pairs in Z-DNA, **216**, 773–781.
Writhe
● Structure of plectonemically supercoiled DNA, **213**, 931–951.

X chromosome
● Concerted evolution of primate α-satellite DNA. Evidence for an ancestral sequence shared by gorilla and human X chromosome α-satellite, **216**, 555–566.
Xenopus
● Placement of small lipovitellin subunits within the vitellogenin precursor in *Xenopus laevis*, **213**, 407–409.
Xeroderma fibroblasts
● Mutational hotspot variability in an ultraviolet-treated shuttle vector plasmid propagated in xeroderma pigmentosum and normal human lymphoblasts and fibroblasts, **212**, 433–436.
Xeroderma lymphoblasts
● Mutational hotspot variability in an ultraviolet-treated shuttle vector plasmid propagated in xeroderma pigmen-

tosum and normal human lymphoblasts and fibroblasts, **212**, 433–436.

X-Pro dipeptides

- Structure and function of X-Pro dipeptide repeats in the TonB proteins of *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Escherichia coli*, **216**, 883–895.

X-ray crystallography

- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of rat Clara cell 10,000 M_r protein, **211**, 17.
- Three-dimensional structure of the complex of guanylate kinase from yeast with its substrate GMP, **211**, 249–254.
- Crystallization of serine carboxypeptidases, **211**, 301–303.
- Crystals of the NC1 domain of human type IV collagen, **211**, 683–684.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray characterization of a soybean seed lipoxygenase, **211**, 685–687.
- Preliminary X-ray data for the periplasmic ribose receptor from *Escherichia coli*, **211**, 689–690.
- Crystallization of the rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*) haemoglobin IV, **211**, 691–692.
- X-ray analyses of aspartic proteinases. The three-dimensional structure at 2·1 Å resolution of endothiapepsin, **211**, 919–941.
- Crystallization of the *Bacillus subtilis* histidine-containing phosphocarrier protein HPr and of some of its site-directed mutants, **212**, 1–2.
- Crystallization of hevamine, an enzyme with lysozyme/chitinase activity from *Hevea brasiliensis* latex, **212**, 441–443.
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of a complex between tetracycline and the trypsin-modified form of *Escherichia coli* elongation factor Tu, **212**, 445–447.
- Crystallographic characterization of a Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase from *Photobacterium leiognathi*, **212**, 449–451.
- Structure refinement of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase and its fructose 2,6-bisphosphate complex at 2·8 Å resolution, **212**, 513–539.
- Crystallization of the soluble lytic transglycosylase from *Escherichia coli* K12, **212**, 557–559.
- Crystallization of a proform of aerolysin, a hole-forming toxin from *Aeromonas hydrophila*, **212**, 561–562.
- Crystals of the carboxyl-terminal functional unit from *Octopus dofleini* hemocyanin, **213**, 11–15.
- Crystallization of *Escherichia coli* catabolite gene activator protein with its DNA binding site. The use of modular DNA, **213**, 159–166.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of a deglycosylated glucose oxidase from *Aspergillus niger*, **213**, 207–209.
- Co-crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of *Lathyrus ochrus* isolectin I with di- and trisaccharides, and a biantennary octosaccharide, **213**, 211–213.
- X-ray crystal structure of a recombinant human myoglobin mutant at 2·8 Å resolution, **213**, 215–218.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction analysis of catalase HPII from *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 219–220.
- Crystallization of glutathione S-transferase from human placenta, **213**, 221–222.
- Preliminary crystallographic study of C-reactive protein from *Limulus polyphemus*, **213**, 223–225.
- Crystallization of the arginine-dependent repressor/activator AhrC from *Bacillus subtilis*, **213**, 227–228.
- Preliminary X-ray crystallographic analysis of holotoxin from *Bordetella pertussis*, **213**, 411–414.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of the V_L domain of the antibody McPC603 produced in *Escherichia coli*, **213**, 613–615.
- X-ray crystal structure of the fluoride derivative of *Aplysia limacina* ferric myoglobin at 2·0 Å resolution. Stabilization of the fluoride ion by hydrogen bonding to Arg66(E10), **213**, 621–625.
- Crystals of seryl-tRNA synthetase from *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary crystallographic data, **213**, 631–632.
- High-resolution study of the three-dimensional structure of horse heart metmyoglobin, **213**, 885–897.
- Preliminary crystallographic study of the *Erythrina rubrinervia* lectin, **214**, 21–22.
- Crystallization and preliminary diffraction studies of recombinant human granulocyte-stimulating factor (KW2228), **214**, 25–26.
- Molecular and crystal structures of monoclinic porcine pepsin refined at 1·8 Å resolution, **214**, 143–170.
- X-ray analysis of aspartic proteinases. II. Three-dimensional structure of the hexagonal crystal form of porcine pepsin at 2·3 Å resolution, **214**, 199–222.
- Crystal structure of thermitase at 1·4 Å resolution, **214**, 261–279.
- Cardiotoxin V_4^{II} from *Naja mossambica mossambica*. The refined crystal structure, **214**, 281–297.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray crystallographic studies of benzamidine-inhibited trypsin from the North Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*), **214**, 355–358.
- Refined structure of dienelactone hydrolase at 1·8 Å, **214**, 497–525.
- High-resolution three-dimensional structure of horse heart cytochrome *c*, **214**, 585–595.
- High-resolution refinement of yeast iso-1-cytochrome *c* and comparisons with other eukaryotic cytochrome *c*, **214**, 527–555.
- X-ray crystal structure determination and refinement at 1·9 Å resolution of isolectin I from the seeds of *Lathyrus ochrus*, **214**, 571–584.
- Enzymatic mechanism of creatine amidinohydrolase as deduced from crystal structures, **214**, 597–610.
- The longest, regular polypeptide 3_{10} helix at atomic resolution, **214**, 633–635.
- New crystalline forms of neuroaminidase of type B human influenza virus, **214**, 639–640.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of D-serine dehydratase from *Escherichia coli*, **214**, 641–642.
- Maltodextrin-dependent crystallization of cyclomaltodextrin glucanotransferase from *Bacillus circulans*, **214**, 807–809.
- Crystals of threonyl-tRNA synthetase from *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary crystallographic data, **214**, 819–820.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray analysis of γ-aminobutyric acid transaminase, **214**, 821–823.
- Crystal structure of *Escherichia coli* thymidylate synthase containing bound 5-fluoro-2′-deoxyuridylate and 10-propargyl-5,8-dideazafolate, **214**, 923–936.
- Crystallization of the reovirus type 3 Dearing core. Crystal packing is determined by the λ2 protein, **215**, 1–5.
- Crystallographic analysis of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase from spinach at 2·4 Å resolution. Subunit interactions and active site, **215**, 113–160.
- Crystallization and preliminary crystallographic analysis of P_1 nuclease from *Penicillium citrinum*, **215**, 207–210.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of a recombinant cutinase from *Fusarium solani pisi*, **215**, 215–216.
- Structure of 11-deoxydaunomycin bound to DNA containing a phosphorothioate, **215**, 313–320.
- Preliminary crystallographic analysis of trypanothione reductase from *Crithidia fasciculata*, **215**, 335–337.
- Narbonin, a 2 S globulin from *Vicia narbonensis* L. Crystallization and preliminary crystallographic data, **215**, 339–340.
- Trigonal crystals of porcine mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase, **215**, 341–344.
- Preliminary crystal structure analysis of an Fab specific for a *Salmonella* O-polysaccharide antigen, **215**, 489–492.
- Structure of adenovirus fibre. I. Analysis of crystals of fibre from adenovirus serotypes 2 and 5 by electron microscopy and X-ray crystallography, **215**, 567–588.
- 2·2 Å resolution structure analysis of two refined *N*-acetylneuraminyl-lactose-wheat germ agglutinin isolectin complexes, **215**, 635–652.
- Structure of oncomodulin refined at 1·85 Å resolution. An example of extensive molecular aggregation *via* Ca^{2+}, **216**, 127–140.
- 2·9 Å resolution structure of the N-terminal domain of a variant surface glycoprotein from *Trypanosoma brucei*, **216**, 141–160.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray crystallographic studies of human placental annexin IV, **216**, 219–221.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray studies of psopho-

carpin B_1, a chymotrypsin inhibitor from winged bean seeds, **216**, 229–231.
- Preliminary X-ray analysis of crystals of fasciculin I, a potent acetylcholinesterase inhibitor from green mamba venom, **216**, 233–234.
- Initiating a crystallographic study of trypanothione reductase, **216**, 235–237.
- Characterization and preliminary crystallographic studies on large ribosomal subunits from *Thermus thermophilus*, **216**, 239–241.
- Structure of the [2Fe-2S] ferredoxin I from the blue-green alga *Aphanothece sacrum* at 2·2 Å resolution, **216**, 399–410.
- Crystallographic study at 2·5 Å resolution of the interaction of methionyl-tRNA synthetase from *Escherichia coli* with ATP, **216**, 411–424.
- Structure of an engineered porcine phospholipase A_2 with enhanced activity at 2·1 Å resolution. Comparison with the wild-type porcine and *Crotalus atrox* phospholipase A_2, **216**, 425–439.
- Rotation function studies of human C-reactive protein, **216**, 491–496.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray investigation of non-specific complexes of a mutant ribonuclease T_1 (Y45W) with 2′AMP and 2′UMP, **216**, 497–499.
- Crystals of protein L1 from the 50 S ribosomal subunit of *Thermus thermophilus*. Preliminary crystallographic data, **216**, 501–502.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of a monoclonal antibody Fab fragment specific for an influenza virus haemagglutinin and of an escape mutant of that haemagglutinin, **216**, 513–514.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction studies of the N-terminal domain of the phosphorylating subunit of mannose permease from *Escherichia coli*, **216**, 515–517.
- Molecular and crystal structure of d(CGCGmo^{4}CG): N^4-methoxycytosine·guanine base-pairs in Z-DNA, **216**, 773–781.
- Crystallization and preliminary X-ray analysis of two different forms of mitochrondrial creatine kinase from chicken cardiac muscle, **216**, 809–812.
- X-ray analyses of aspartic proteinases. III. Three-dimensional structure of endothiapepsin complexed with a transition-state isostere inhibitor of renin at 1·6 Å resolution, **216**, 1017–1029.

X-ray diffraction
- X-ray diffraction and electron microscopy from *Lethocerus* flight muscle partially relaxed by adenylylimidodiphosphate and ethylene glycol, **214**, 129–141.

X-ray scattering
- Structural consequences of the replacement of Glu239 by Gln in the catalytic chain of *Escherichia coli* aspartate transcarbamylase, **214**, 327–335.

X-ray structure reliability
- Occurrence and role of *cis*-peptide bonds in protein structures, **214**, 253–260.

Xylose isomerase
- Mechanism for aldose-ketose interconversion by D-xylose isomerase involving ring opening followed by a 1,2-hydride shift, **212**, 211-235.

XylS
- Signal-regulator interactions. Genetic analysis of the effector binding site of *xylS*, the benzoate-activated positive regulator of *Pseudomonas* TOL plasmid *meta*-cleavage pathway operon, **211**, 373–382.

Yeast
- Crystallographic studies of 3-ketoacylCoA thiolase from yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **215**, 211–213.
- FLP protein of 2 μ circle plasmid of yeast induces multiple bends in the FLP recognition target site, **216**, 289–298.

Yeast mitochondria
- Effect of deletions at structural domains of group II intron bI1 on self-splicing *in vitro*, **212**, 113–125.

Yolk protein
- Placement of small lipovitellin subunits within the vitellogenin precursor in *Xenopus laevis*, **213**, 407–409.

Z-DNA
- Energetics of *B-Z* junction formation in a sixteen base-pair duplex DNA, **212**, 3–6.
- Molecular and crystal structure of d(CGCGmo^{4}CG): N^4-methoxycytosine·guanine base-pairs in Z-DNA, **216**, 773–781.

Z-DNA crystal structure
- Structure of a T4 hairpin loop on a Z-DNA stem and comparison with *A*-RNA and *B*-DNA loops, **211**, 189–209.

Z-DNA hairpin
- Structure of a T4 hairpin loop on a Z-DNA stem and comparison with *A*-RNA and *B*-DNA loops, **211**, 189–209.

Zn^{2+} ion
- Zn^{2+} regulation of ornithine transcarbamylase I. Mechanism of action, **211**, 255–269.
- Zn^{2+} regulation of ornithine transcarbamylase II. Metal binding site, **211**, 271–280.

Zinc-dependent enzyme
- Crystallization and preliminary crystallographic analysis of P_1 nuclease from *Penicillium citrinum*, **215**, 207–210.

Zinc-finger
- Novel human brain cDNA encoding a 34,000 M_r protein *n*-chimaerin, related to both the regulatory domain of protein kinase C and BCR, the product of the breakpoint cluster region gene, **211**, 11–16.

Z-RNA
- Cytoplasmic microinjection of immunoglobulin Gs recognizing RNA helices inhibits human cell growth, **211**, 147–160.

Author Index

Aarts, H. J. M. **216** (4) 521
Abdel-Meguid, S. S. **212** (4) 15
Abelson, J. **213** (4) 705, 719
Abravaya, K. **211** (4) 359
Abremski, K. **216** (4) 873
Acharya, K. R. **211** (4) 645
Ackroyd, A. J. **216** (4) 635, 647
Adachi, T. **212** (4) 579
Adams, S. E. **216** (4) 207
Adamson, J. **216** (4) 897
Adhin, M. R. **211** (4) 447 **213** (4) 811
Adrian, M. **215** (4) 567
Agalarov, S. Ch. **216** (4) 503
Ahmed, F. R. **216** (4) 127
Ahmed, S. **211** (4) 11
Aizawa, S.-I. **211** (4) 673 **212** (4) 377
Akasaka, K. **211** (4) 673
Akimura, H. **216** (4) 261
Albiges-Rizo, C. **215** (4) 589
Albigues-Rizo, C. **212** (4) 247
Allfrey, V. G. **212** (4) 481
Aloni, H. **211** (4) 551
Alonso, S. **211** (4) 727
Ambrose, C. **214** (4) 875 **216** (4) 487
Anai, M. **216** (4) 261
Andersen, O. S. **211** (4) 221
Anderson, D. **215** (4) 559 **216** (4) 1
Aoki, T. **216** (4) 49
Aoyama, T. **215** (4) 537
Appelt, K. **214** (4) 923
Argos, P. **211** (4) 943, 975 **212** (4) 7 **216** (4) 813
Arnold, E. **211** (4) 763
Artymiuk, P. J. **212** (4) 151
Ascenzi, P. **213** (4) 621
Asher, O. **211** (4) 551
Atkinson, R. A. **212** (4) 541
Avila, P. **216** (4) 635, 647
Avron, B. **216** (4) 1031
Axelrod, D. **214** (4) 911
Babu, Y. S. **216** (4) 493
Bachl, J. **212** (4) 113
Bailey, S. **216** (4) 493
Baldwin, J. M. **213** (4) 899
Barettino, D. **216** (4) 975
Barge, A. **215** (4) 589
Barr, G. C. **216** (4) 883, 897
Barré-Sinoussi, F. **216** (4) 691
Barton, G. J. **212** (4) 389
Bauden, R. **211** (4) 493
Bavykin, S. G. **212** (4) 495
Bazinet, C. **216** (4) 703
Beall, C. **216** (4) 659
Beato, M. **216** (4) 975
Beckingham, K. **213** (4) 599
Beckmann, E. **213** (4) 899
Beintema, J. J. **212** (4) 441
Belfort, M. **211** (4) 537
Bellelli, A. **213** (4) 571
Benight, A. S. **212** (4) 3
Bentley, G. A. **213** (4) 617
Bergsma, J. **214** (4) 807
Berkovitch-Yellin, Z. **216** (4) 239
Berthet-Colominas, C. **213** (4) 631 **215** (4) 567
Bertrand, P. **216** (4) 161
Bhat, T. N. **213** (4) 617
Bina, M. **214** (4) 875 **216** (4) 487
Birnbaum, G. I. **216** (4) 127
Bizebard, T. **216** (4) 515
Blanchin-Roland, S. **212** (4) 319
Blanquet, S. **212** (4) 319
Blaschuk, O. W. **211** (4) 679
Blasquez, V. **214** (4) 875
Bloemendal, M. **216** (4) 181
Blow, D. M. **212** (4) 211
Blundell, T. L. **211** (4) 919 **212** (4) 403 **216** (4) 1017
Bode, W. **211** (4) 663, 683
Boisset, N. **216** (4) 745
Boles, T. C. **213** (4) 931
Bolognesi, M. **213** (4) 621
Booth, E. D. **212** (4) 437
Bordo, D. **211** (4) 975
Bortner, C. **215** (4) 623
Bouché J.-P. **212** (4) 461
Boulot, G. **213** (4) 617
Bowie, J. U. **211** (4) 5
Bozzetti, M. P. **212** (4) 17
Bradley, E. K. **215** (4) 607
Bradshaw, R. A. **216** (4) 1
Brakenhoff, R. H. **216** (4) 521
Brancaccio, A. **213** (4) 571
Brandt, P. W. **212** (4) 473
Brayer, G. D. **213** (4) 885
Breddam, K. **211** (4) 301
Brenner, S. **211** (4) 665
Brenner, S. L. **216** (4) 949
Breton, R. **214** (4) 825, 845
Brewer, S. **216** (4) 883
Brickman, T. J. **212** (4) 669
Briehl, R. W. **211** (4) 693
Brissette, J. L. **211** (4) 565
Bristow, C. **216** (4) 679
Brody, E. **216** (4) 835
Brooks, C. L., III **216** (4) 783
Bross, P. **212** (4) 143
Brown, D. M. **216** (4) 775
Brown, T. **212** (4) 437
Bruinenberg, P. M. **214** (4) 807
Brun, Y. V. **214** (4) 825, 845
Brünger, A. T. **212** (4) 737
Brunie, S. **216** (4) 411
Brunori, M. **213** (4) 571, 621
Bucher, P. **212** (4) 563
Buckingham, M. **211** (4) 727
Buckingham, R. H. **216** (4) 17
Buckley, J. T. **212** (4) 561
Budiani, A. **212** (4) 441
Bugg, C. E. **216** (4) 493
Bullock, T. **211** (4) 301
Bundle, D. R. **215** (4) 489
Burns, N. R. **216** (4) 207
Buse, G. **213** (4) 845
Bustin, M. **211** (4) 49
Butler, P. J. G. **212** (4) 237
Bycroft, M. **216** (4) 1031
Caddle, M. S. **211** (4) 19 **212** (4) 865
Caggese, C. **212** (4) 17
Caizzi, R. **212** (4) 17
Calhoun, C. J. **211** (4) 147
Cam, K. **212** (4) 461
Cann, J. R. **216** (4) 1067

Cao, J. **216** (4) 275
Caplan, S. R. **211** (4) 551
Caron, C. **211** (4) 271
Carrington, M. **216** (4) 141
Carroll, R. T. **211** (4) 685
Carter, D. C. **216** (4) 513
Casale, E. **216** (4) 513
Casari, G. **216** (4) 167
Célia, H. **216** (4) 353
Ceska, T. A. **213** (4) 899
Chakrabarti, C. **216** (4) 229
Chambers, C. **212** (4) 27
Chan, P. K. **212** (4) 453
Chapman, J. A. **211** (4) 581
Chattopadhyaya, R. **211** (4) 189
Chazin, W. J. **213** (4) 593
Chen, T. A. **212** (4) 481
Chen, X. **216** (4) 195
Childs, G. **212** (4) 259
Choo, K. **216** (4) 25
Chrëtien, D. **212** (4) 775
Chroboczek, J. **212** (4) 247
Chung, Y.-B. **216** (4) 911, 927, 939
Clark, D. J. **211** (4) 883
Clavel, F. **216** (4) 691
Clergue, N. **213** (4) 677
Clore G. M. **214** (4) 811
Coda, A. **213** (4) 621
Coetzee, T. **211** (4) 537
Cohen, F. E. **211** (4) 959 **215** (4) 607
Cohen, J. **216** (4) 189
Cole, L. B. **211** (4) 689
Colin, P. **216** (4) 353
Collins, K. W. **216** (4) 613
Collyer, C. A. **211** (4) 617 **212** (4) 211
Coombs, D. H. **216** (4) 315
Cooper, J. B. **211** (4) 919 **216** (4) 1017
Costanzo, G. **216** (4) 363
Cozzarelli, N. R. **213** (4) 931
Cozzolino, A. **212** (4) 481
Craig, S. **216** (4) 207
Crothers, D. M. **216** (4) 69
Crumpton, M. J. **216** (4) 219
Cummings, C. **211** (4) 581
Cummings, D. J. **212** (4) 269, 287
Cunin, R. **216** (4) 375
Cusack, S. **215** (4) 567
Cygler, M. **215** (4) 489
Dahlberg, A. E. **212** (4) 127
Darlix, J.-L. **216** (4) 691
Darst, S. A. **216** (4) 353
Dattagupta, J. K. **216** (4) 229
d'Aubenton Carafa, Y. **216** (4) 835
Dauter, Z. **215** (4) 493
Dayan, S. **215** (4) 589
De Biase, D. **214** (4) 821
De Cristofaro, R. **216** (4) 1077
de Haseth, P. L. **216** (4) 201
de Smit, M. H. **211** (4) 447
De Staercke, C. **216** (4) 375
De Stastio, E. A. **212** (4) 127
de Vries, G. **214** (4) 807
De Wannemaeker, B. **216** (4) 375
Decker, H. **211** (4) 281
Delaria, K. **212** (4) 445
DeLucas, L. J. **216** (4) 493
Derewenda, Z. **211** (4) 515 **214** (4) 949 **216** (4) 235
DeRosier, D. J. **211** (4) 669 **213** (4) 819
Desjardins, P. **212** (4) 599
Devaux, C. **215** (4) 567
Di Cera, E. **216** (4) 1077
Di Mauro, E. **216** (4) 363
Dick, T. **212** (4) 661
Dickerson, R. E. **211** (4) 189
Diederichs, K. **213** (4) 627
Diggelmann, H. **216** (4) 859
Dijkhuizen, L. **214** (4) 807
Dijkstra, B. W. **212** (4) 441 **214** (4) 807 **216** (4) 425
Dijkstra, P. **212** (4) 599
Dingwall, A. **212** (4) 709
Dixon, L. K. **216** (4) 679
Dodson, G. **211** (4) 515 **214** (4) 949
Dodson, G. G. **211** (4) 691
Doktycz, M. J. **212** (4) 3
Domenico, J. M. **212** (4) 269, 287
Dondon, L. **211** (4) 407
Dorman, C. J. **216** (4) 883, 897
Down, J. **216** (4) 141
Downing, K. H. **213** (4) 899
Doyle, K. E. **213** (4) 599
Drenth, J. **216** (4) 425
Driessen, H. P. C. **216** (4) 219
Driks, A. **211** (4) 669
Driscoll, P. C. **214** (4) 811
Ducruix, A. **216** (4) 233
Duerring, M. **211** (4) 663
Duplay, P. **213** (4) 607
Dupuis, P. **216** (4) 189
Durbin, S. D. **212** (4) 763
Durfy, S. J. **216** (4) 557
Durkin, J. T. **211** (4) 221
Dutta, S. K. **216** (4) 229
Dwyer, D. **211** (4) 373
Ebel, J. P. **211** (4) 415
Ebel, J.-P. **216** (4) 299
Ebralidse, K. K. **211** (4) 479
Eddy, S. **213** (4) 749
Edström, J.-E. **216** (4) 535, 579
Eggink, G. **212** (4) 135
Egorova, S. P. **213** (4) 631 **214** (4) 819
Ehrenberg, M. **211** (4) 739
Ehresmann, B. **211** (4) 415 **216** (4) 299
Ehresmann, C. **211** (4) 415 **216** (4) 299
Eickbush, T. H. **212** (4) 37
Eiselé, J.-L. **213** (4) 617
Eisenbach, M. **211** (4) 551
Eisenberg, D. **216** (4) 1
Eismann, E. R. **213** (4) 763
Eklund, H. **212** (4) 167
Elgin, S. C. R. **211** (4) 751
Eliseikina, I. A. **216** (4) 503
Elliott, D. J. **211** (4) 663
Elmsley, P. **214** (4) 949
Elvingson, C. **216** (4) 223
Emmons, S. W. **212** (4) 259
Emori, Y. **211** (4) 35
Emsley, P. **211** (4) 515
Engel, H. **212** (4) 135, 557
English, K. E. **216** (4) 613
Eperon, I. C. **211** (4) 103
Eperon, L. P. **211** (4) 103
Eppenberger, H. M. **216** (4) 809
Ericsson, C. **211** (4) 331
Eriksson, T. **216** (4) 223
Erni, B. **216** (4) 517
Evans, J. S. **216** (4) 883, 897
Evans, S. V. **213** (4) 885
Fairlamb, A. H. **216** (4) 235

Farquharson, A. **211** (4) 663
Faubladier, M. **212** (4) 461
Faus, I. **212** (4) 53
Fayat, G. **212** (4) 319
Feher, G. **212** (4) 763
Fennewald, M. A. **213** (4) 671
Fersht, A. R. **216** (4) 1031
Feuerstein, B. G. **211** (4) 147
Fiers, W. **211** (4) 493
Filimonov, V. V. **211** (4) 161
Fink, A. L. **214** (4) 803
Fino Silva, I. **215** (4) 483
Floeckner, H. **216** (4) 167
Fol, B. **214** (4) 821
Fomenkova, N. P. **214** (4) 819 **216** (4) 503
Forry-Schaudies, S. **211** (4) 321
Forsén, S. **213** (4) 593
Frank, J. **216** (4) 745
Franz, B. **215** (4) 523
Freeman, H. C. **211** (4) 617
Freemont, P. S. **216** (4) 219
Freer, S. **214** (4) 937
Freymann, D. **216** (4) 141
Frigerio, F. **213** (4) 621
Froemmel, C. **216** (4) 1045
Froschauer, R. **216** (4) 167
Fukuyama, K. **216** (4) 399
Funk, M. O. **211** (4) 685
Furey, W. **211** (4) 17
Fyrberg, C. C. **216** (4) 659
Fyrberg, E. **216** (4) 659
Gabus, C. **216** (4) 691
Gallagher, M. P. **216** (4) 897
Galli, J. **211** (4) 331
Galloway Salvo, J. L. **211** (4) 537
Garber, M. B. **213** (4) 631 **214** (4) 819 **216** (4) 503
Garcës, X. **212** (4) 143
Garner, I. **211** (4) 727
Gasparotto, D. **213** (4) 833
Gatti, G. **213** (4) 621
Gayda, J. P. **216** (4) 161
Geiduschek, E. P. **216** (4) 819
Gellert, M. **211** (4) 211
Gengyo, K. **211** (4) 665
Génovésio-Taverne, J.-C. **216** (4) 517
Gerchman, S. E. **212** (4) 253
Getzoff, E. D. **212** (4) 449
Gibson, T. J. **212** (4) 7
Giray, J. **212** (4) 143
Glansdorff, N. **216** (4) 375
Glaser, R. L. **211** (4) 751
Glockshuber, R. **213** (4) 613
Glover, J. N. M. **215** (4) 653
Gō, N. **216** (4) 95, 111
Gold, L. **213** (4) 749
Gomada, M. **216** (4) 251
Gonzalez, I. L. **212** (4) 27
Goodwin, E. B. **216** (4) 85
Gorbalenya, A. E. **213** (4) 583
Gorski, J. L. **212** (4) 27
Goto Y. **214** (4) 803
Gottesman, M. E. **212** (4) 635
Gottsbacher, K. **216** (4) 167
Graziano, V. **212** (4) 253 **214** (4) 897
Greenberg, B. **213** (4) 727
Greenhough, T. J. **216** (4) 493
Greenstein, D. **211** (4) 91
Gregoret, L. M. **211** (4) 959
Griffith, J. **215** (4) 623
Grimes, S. **215** (4) 559
Gronenborn, A. M. **214** (4) 811
Gross, D. S. **216** (4) 613
Grosse, F. **216** (4) 477
Grunberg-Manago, M. **211** (4) 407, 415 **216** (4) 299
Grzeskowiak, K. **211** (4) 189
Guarneros, G. **216** (4) 243
Guigliarelli, B. **216** (4) 161
Guss, J. M. **211** (4) 617
Habash, J. **216** (4) 235
Hagerman, P. J. **212** (4) 351, 363
Haiker, H. **213** (4) 845
Hainfeld, J. **216** (4) 315
Hajdu, G. **211** (4) 505
Hakoshima, T. **216** (4) 499
Halford, S. E. **216** (4) 635, 647
Hall, C. **211** (4) 11
Hankeln, Th. **215** (4) 477
Hannavy, K. **216** (4) 883, 897
Hansen, H. A. S. **216** (4) 239
Harada, Y. **216** (4) 49
Hardmeyer, A. **211** (4) 297
Harioka, T. **216** (4) 399
Harris, D. **211** (4) 515 **214** (4) 949
Harrop, S. J. **216** (4) 235
Hase, T. **216** (4) 399
Hasebe, M. **211** (4) 465
Haser, R. **216** (4) 161
Hashemolhosseini, S. **216** (4) 327
Hashimoto, T. **211** (4) 383
Hauquier, G. **211** (4) 493
Hayakawa, H. **213** (4) 739
He, X.-m. **216** (4) 513
Hearst, J. E. **214** (4) 911
Heintz, N. H. **211** (4) 19 **212** (4) 865
Helliwell, J. R. **216** (4) 235
Henderson, R. **213** (4) 899
Hendlich, M. **216** (4) 167
Hendrickson, W. **215** (4) 497
Henning, U. **216** (4) 39, 327
Henrick, K. **212** (4) 211
Henry, G. D. **212** (4) 11
Hervé, G. **216** (4) 375
Herzberg, O. **212** (4) 1
Herzberg, W. **211** (4) 271
Higgins, C. F. **216** (4) 883, 897
Hinkle, D. C. **216** (4) 911, 927, 939
Hirokawa, N. **211** (4) 857, 871
Hirono, S. **212** (4) 197
Hisanaga, S.-i. **211** (4) 857, 871
Hitchcock-DeGregori, S. E. **214** (4) 885
Hoess, R. **216** (4) 873
Hofmann, A. **216** (4) 535
Hofnung, M. **213** (4) 607
Holland, P. C. **211** (4) 679
Holmes, D. F. **211** (4) 581
Homma, M. **211** (4) 465 **213** (4) 819
Horiuchi, K. **211** (4) 91
Horovitz, A. **216** (4) 1031
Hottenträger, S. **216** (4) 239
Huang, X. **216** (4) 195
Huber, R. **211** (4) 663, 683 **213** (4) 613
Hughes, S. H. **211** (4) 321
Hui, C.-c. **213** (4) 651
Hulmes, D. J. S. **211** (4) 581
Hunter, W. N. **216** (4) 235
Iino, T. **211** (4) 465
Ikai, A. **211** (4) 857
Ikawa, Y. **216** (4) 569

Ikehara, M. **216** (4) 499
Incardona, N. L. **212** (4) 345
Ingham, K. C. **211** (4) 161
Inokuchi, H. **212** (4) 579
Inoue, Y. **211** (4) 35
Inouye, S. **216** (4) 251
Ippoliti, R. **213** (4) 571
Irwin, S. **216** (4) 873
Ishima, R. **211** (4) 673
Islam, M. S. **216** (4) 235
Itoh, T. **216** (4) 499
Iyer, V. N. **213** (4) 777
Jacobs, H. T. **211** (4) 663
Jacrot, B. **215** (4) 567
Jakubczak, J. L. **212** (4) 37
Janson, C. A. **214** (4) 937
Jansonius, J. N. **214** (4) 821 **216** (4) 517
Jenkins, J. A. **211** (4) 919
Job, D. **212** (4) 775
John, R. A. **214** (4) 821
Johnson, L. N. **211** (4) 645
Jones, C. J. **212** (4) 377
Jordan, M. D. **211** (4) 645
Jørgensen, F. **215** (4) 511
Josephs, R. **211** (4) 693
Jungbauer, A. **216** (4) 513
Jurnak, F. **212** (4) 445
Jwang, B. **213** (4) 789
Kagawa, H. **211** (4) 665
Kahan, L. **211** (4) 907
Kahn, A. **213** (4) 677
Kalk, K. H. **216** (4) 425
Kapadia, G. **212** (4) 1
Karn, J. **211** (4) 665
Karpen, M. E. **216** (4) 201
Karplus, M. **216** (4) 991
Kastner, B. **212** (4) 241
Katsube, Y. **216** (4) 399
Katti, S. K. **212** (4) 167
Katyal, S. **211** (4) 17
Kautz, S. **211** (4) 505
Kawasaki, H. **211** (4) 35
Ke, H. **212** (4) 513 **214** (4) 950
Keck, W. **212** (4) 557
Keller, T. A. **211** (4) 297
Kemper, B. **212** (4) 723
Kendall, M. **216** (4) 873
Kennard, O. **216** (4) 775
Kim, S.-H. **211** (4) 171
Kimura, T. **211** (4) 883
King, J. **216** (4) 703
King, R. D. **216** (4) 441
Kingsman, A. J. **216** (4) 207
Kingsman, S. M. **216** (4) 207
Klein, M. P. **214** (4) 911
Kleina, L. G. **212** (4) 295 **213** (4) 705, 719
Kleinschmidt, A. M. **211** (4) 7
Kneale, G. **212** (4) 437
Knossow, M. **216** (4) 515
Koeppe II, R. E. **211** (4) 221
Koike, G. **213** (4) 739
Kolinski, A. **212** (4) 787
Koller, T. **212** (4) 97
Kollman, P. A. **212** (4) 197
Komine, Y. **212** (4) 579
Koonin, E. V. **213** (4) 583
Kördel, J. **213** (4) 593
Kornberg, R. D. **216** (4) 353
Kosen, P. A. **215** (4) 607
Koteliansky, V. E. **211** (4) 161
Kovalick, G. E. **213** (4) 599
Kowalczykowski, S. C. **211** (4) 845
Kozma, R. **211** (4) 11
Kramer, J. M. **211** (4) 395
Kramer, K. H. **212** (4) 433
Krishnan, B. R. **213** (4) 777
Krishnaswamy, S. **211** (4) 803 **212** (4) 345
Kroa, B. A. **211** (4) 685
Krueger, S. **211** (4) 211
Kubista, M. **216** (4) 223
Kühn, K. **211** (4) 683
Kuntz, I. D. **215** (4) 607
Kuo, L. C. **211** (4) 255, 271
Kuramochi, S. **216** (4) 569
Kurland, C. G. **211** (4) 739 **215** (4) 511, 549 **216** (4) 311
Kusunoki, M. **216** (4) 399
Kutsukake, K. **211** (4) 465
Kwa, S. L. S. **216** (4) 719
La Mar, G. N. **212** (4) 553
Lackner, P. **216** (4) 167
Lacks, S. A. **213** (4) 727
Ladjimi, M. **216** (4) 375
Lake, J. A. **211** (4) 897, 907
Lamy, J. **216** (4) 745
Landick, R. **216** (4) 25
Landsman, D. **211** (4) 49
Landy, A. **215** (4) 523
Lang, K. **212** (4) 185
Langmore, J. P. **214** (4) 911
Langowski, J. **211** (4) 211
Lanouette, P. **214** (4) 825
Lapidus, I. R. **211** (4) 551
Lapointe, J. **214** (4) 825, 845
Lawson, C. L. **214** (4) 807
Le, S.-Y. **216** (4) 731
Lear, A. L. **211** (4) 103
Leberman, R. **213** (4) 631
Lebioda, L. **211** (4) 235
Lecomte, J. T. J. **212** (4) 553
Lee, E. **213** (4) 599
Lee, J. C. **211** (4) 305, 699
Lee, S. **211** (4) 255, 271 **216** (4) 613
Lee, S. R. **216** (4) 207
Leimgruber, N. K. **212** (4) 15
Leimgruber, R. M. **212** (4) 15
Leinwand, L. A. **216** (4) 85
LeMaster, D. M. **212** (4) 167
Lendahl, U. **211** (4) 331
Lendaro, E. **213** (4) 571
Leonard, G. A. **212** (4) 437
Leung, T. **211** (4) 11
Leunissen, J. A. M. **216** (4) 181
Lévêque, F. **212** (4) 319
Levine, B. A. **216** (4) 883, 897
Liao, D.-I. **211** (4) 301
Liljas, L. **212** (4) 331
Lim, H. H. **211** (4) 11
Lim, L. **211** (4) 11
Lin, P. K. T. **216** (4) 775
Lindh, F. G. **213** (4) 671
Lindqvist, Y. **211** (4) 989
Lipscomb, W. N. **212** (4) 513 **214** (4) 950
Lis, J. T. **211** (4) 751
Liu, Q.-R. **212** (4) 453
Liu, S.-K. **211** (4) 351 **216** (4) 803
Lorimer, D. D. **216** (4) 275
Losick, R. **212** (4) 645

Lowman, H. **214** (4) 875
Lubsen, N. H. **216** (4) 521
Lukinova, N. **216** (4) 505
Lundqvist, T. **211** (4) 989
Luporini, P. **216** (4) 1
Lussier, R. H. **211** (4) 19 **212** (4) 865
MacIntyre, S. **216** (4) 39
Mack, A. **216** (4) 873
MacManus, J. P. **216** (4) 127
Macnab, R. M. **211** (4) 465, 551 **212** (4) 377 **213** (4) 819
Mahendroo, M. **211** (4) 689
Maihle, N. J. **211** (4) 321
Maloney, A.P. **213** (4) 633
Mann, E. S. **211** (4) 693
Manzini, G. **213** (4) 833
Marcus, F. **212** (4) 513 **214** (4) 950
Marczynski, G. T. **212** (4) 709
Marković-Housley, Z. **214** (4) 821
Marmenout, A. **211** (4) 493
Martineau, P. **213** (4) 607
Masson, J.-M. **213** (4) 705, 719
Math, V. B. **211** (4) 663
Mathews, F. S. **212** (4) 837
Matsubara, H. **216** (4) 399
Matsuno, K. **213** (4) 651
Matthews, D. A. **214** (4) 923, 937
Matzura, H. **212** (4) 661
Mauguen, Y. **216** (4) 515
Maxwell, A. **211** (4) 211 **215** (4) 493
Mayr, I. **211** (4) 683
Mazengera, L. R. **216** (4) 897
McGuigan, C. J. **212** (4) 237
McIntosh, M. A. **212** (4) 669
McKenna, R. **212** (4) 345
McLachlan, A. D. **211** (4) 665
McLaughlin, P. J. **211** (4) 645
McNally, K. L. **212** (4) 269, 287
McRee, D. E. **212** (4) 449
Medcalf, E. A. **216** (4) 483
Medved', L. **216** (4) 505
Medved, L. V. **211** (4) 161
Menetski, J. P. **211** (4) 845
Ménez, R. **216** (4) 233
Merz, K. M., Jr, **214** (4) 799
Metsis, M. L. **211** (4) 161
Metzger, A. L. **211** (4) 685
Meulia, T. **216** (4) 859
Michan, C. **211** (4) 373
Michel, F. **212** (4) 269, 287 **216** (4) 587
Miller, A. W. **211** (4) 255
Miller, J. H. **213** (4) 705, 719
Miller, S. **216** (4) 965
Mills A. D. **213** (4) 575
Milner, J. **216** (4) 483
Milner-White, E. J. **216** (4) 385
Mirzabekov, A. D. **211** (4) 479 **212** (4) 495
Mitchell, E. M. **212** (4) 151
Mizushima, M. **216** (4) 399
Moazed, D. **211** (4) 135
Moine, H. **216** (4) 299
Monfries, C. **211** (4) 11
Mongel, M. **211** (4) 415
Montag, D. **216** (4) 327
Montarras, D. **213** (4) 677
Montelius, I. **212** (4) 331
Moore, M. H. **216** (4) 775
Morais, R. **212** (4) 599
More, C. **216** (4) 161
Morioka, H. **216** (4) 499
Mortenson, K. **216** (4) 223
Mould, A. P. **211** (4) 581
Mowbray, S. L. **211** (4) 689
Mueller, C. **214** (4) 865
Mui, S. **212** (4) 445
Müller, B. **212** (4) 97
Müller, C. W. **213** (4) 627
Müller, J. H. **212** (4) 295
Müller-Hill, B. **213** (4) 763
Mutschler, B. **216** (4) 39
Myles, D. A. A. **216** (4) 493
Nagai, K. **211** (4) 515 **214** (4) 949
Nakazawa, A. **216** (4) 251
Nakazawa, T. **216** (4) 251
Narang, H. K. **216** (4) 471
Nardone, C. **216** (4) 939
Neet, K. E. **216** (4) 201
Negri, R. **216** (4) 363
Nehls, U. **213** (4) 845
Nielsen, L. **216** (4) 579
Nikonov, S. V. **214** (4) 819 **216** (4) 503
Nishikawa, S. **216** (4) 499
Nissley, D. V. **213** (4) 671
Noller, H. F. **211** (4) 135
Nordén, B. **216** (4) 223
Normanly, J. **213** (4) 705, 719
Nugeyre, M.-T. **216** (4) 691
Oakes, M. I. **211** (4) 897, 907
Oatley, S. J. **214** (4) 923
O'Dea, M. **211** (4) 211
Offer, G. **216** (4) 213
Ogata, M. **211** (4) 383
Ohshima, Y. **211** (4) 7
Ohtsuka, E. **216** (4) 499
Oka, A. **215** (4) 537
Okino, H. **212** (4) 377
Olson, N. H. **212** (4) 345
Oshima, T. **215** (4) 597
Osumi, T. **211** (4) 383
Oudet, P. **216** (4) 353
Ozeki, H. **212** (4) 579
Ozenberger, B. A. **212** (4) 669
Page, M. G. P. **211** (4) 297
Pages, D. **216** (4) 17
Palmier, M. O. **212** (4) 15
Park, Y.-S. **211** (4) 395
Parker, C. N. **216** (4) 635
Parker, M. W. **212** (4) 561
Parma, D. **213** (4) 749
Parsons, C. A. **212** (4) 723
Paulsson, G. **211** (4) 331
Pauptit, R. A. **211** (4) 297 **216** (4) 517
Pearl, L. H. **211** (4) 919
Pearlman, D. A. **211** (4) 171
Pederson, T. **211** (4) 7
Pérez-Morga, D. **216** (4) 243
Perutz, M. **211** (4) 515 **214** (4) 949
Petek, F. **216** (4) 515
Phan-Dinhy Tuy, F. **213** (4) 677
Philippe, C. **211** (4) 415
Phung, L. **216** (4) 25
Picksley, S. M. **212** (4) 723
Piérard, A. **216** (4) 375
Piña, B. **216** (4) 975
Pinset, C. **213** (4) 677
Pippy, M. E. **216** (4) 127
Plasterk, R. H. A. **215** (4) 483
Plateau, P. **212** (4) 319

Pletcher, J. **211** (4) 17
Plückthun, A. **213** (4) 613
Podder, A. **216** (4) 229
Poljak, R. J. **213** (4) 617
Portier, C. **211** (4) 407, 415
Pouliot, Y. **211** (4) 679
Prat, A. **211** (4) 521
Privalov, P. L. **211** (4) 161
Prochniewicz, E. **216** (4) 763
Pruss, D. V. **211** (4) 479
Przybylska, M. **215** (4) 489 **216** (4) 127
Pulleyblank, D. E. **215** (4) 653
Puyet, A. **213** (4) 727
Quadrifoglio, F. **213** (4) 833
Quiocho, F. A. **213** (4) 607
Radding, C. M. **213** (4) 789
Radermacher, M. **216** (4) 745
Raffioni, S. **216** (4) 1
Rajadhyaksha, A. **214** (4) 875
Ramadevi, V. A. **212** (4) 351
Ramakrishnan, V. **212** (4) 253 **214** (4) 897
Ramos, J. L. **211** (4) 373
Rao, B. J. **213** (4) 789
Rasched, I. **212** (4) 143
Reddy, P. **212** (4) 1
Redford, S. M. **212** (4) 449
Reece, R.J. **215** (4) 493
Reek, F. H. **216** (4) 521
Reid, G. **216** (4) 39
Reizer, J. **212** (4) 1
Remington, S. J. **211** (4) 301
Renaud, J.-P. **214** (4) 949
Revitch, G. G. **211** (4) 63
Reynaud, J.-P. **211** (4) 515
Reznikoff, W. S. **211** (4) 427
Rezvin, A. **216** (4) 275
Rice, D. W. **212** (4) 151
Richard, V. R. **211** (4) 691
Richardson, J. P. **212** (4) 53
Richardson, S. M. H. **216** (4) 207
Richmond, T. J. **216** (4) 809
Richter Dalfors A. A. **215** (4) 549
Richter-Dalfors, A. A. **216** (4) 311
Ries, A. **211** (4) 683
Righetti, P. G. **216** (4) 513
Rigolet, P. **216** (4) 515
Ripley, L. S. **211** (4) 63
Risler, J.-L. **216** (4) 411
Ritossa, F. **212** (4) 17
Riva, M. **216** (4) 353
Roberts, J. W. **212** (4) 79
Robledo, R. **212** (4) 635
Roditi, I. **216** (4) 141
Rodseth, L. E. **213** (4) 607
Roemer, D. **212** (4) 473
Rojas, A.-M. **211** (4) 739
Rojo, F. **211** (4) 373, 713
Romby, P. **216** (4) 299
Rose, D. R **215** (4) 489
Rose, D. R. **216** (4) 127
Rosselli, W. **216** (4) 335
Rossmann, M. G. **211** (4) 763, 803 **212** (4) 345
Rothman-Denes, L. B. **211** (4) 359
Rozeboom, H. J. **212** (4) 441, 557
Ruembeli, R. **211** (4) 663
Ruigrok, R. W. H. **215** (4) 589
Ruker, F. **216** (4) 513
Rule, S. A. **216** (4) 493
Russel, M. **211** (4) 565
Sackman, U. **213** (4) 845
Sadowski, P. D. **216** (4) 289
Saier, M. H., Jr. **212** (4) 1
Saier Jr, M. H. **213** (4) 687
Sakumi, K. **216** (4) 261
Sakurada, K. **216** (4) 49
Salas, M. **211** (4) 713
Sali, A. **212** (4) 403
Šali, A. **216** (4) 1017
Salina, G. **216** (4) 363
Sanfaçcon, H. **214** (4) 845
Sangodkar, U. M. X. **216** (4) 251
Sanicola, M. **212** (4) 259
Sargent, D. F. **216** (4) 809
Sassanfar, M. **212** (4) 79
Sauder, U. **216** (4) 517
Sauer, R. T. **211** (4) 5
Saville, D. L. **216** (4) 659
Sax, M. **211** (4) 17
Sayre, M. H. **216** (4) 819
Scalettar, B. A. **214** (4) 911
Schachat, F. H. **212** (4) 473
Schaefer, M. **216** (4) 1045
Schibler, U. **214** (4) 865
Schirmer, T. **214** (4) 821
Schleif, R. **215** (4) 497
Schleif, R. F. **211** (4) 1, 75
Schmelzer, C. **212** (4) 113
Schmicvhel, R. D. **212** (4) 27
Schmid, F. X. **212** (4) 185
Schmidt, E. R. **215** (4) 477 **216** (4) 579
Schneider, G. **211** (4) 989
Schneider, M. **211** (4) 683
Schnyder, T. **216** (4) 809
Schoenmakers, J. G. G. **216** (4) 521
Schultz, P **216** (4) 353
Schulz, G. E. **211** (4) 249 **213** (4) 627
Schulz, V. P. **211** (4) 427
Schwartz, C. J. E. **216** (4) 289
Schwartz, J. H. **216** (4) 547
Sear, C. H. J. **211** (4) 581
Seaton, B. A. **212** (4) 513 **214** (4) 950
Sedelnikova, S. E. **216** (4) 503
Seetharam, S. **212** (4) 433
Seidman, M. M. **212** (4) 433
Sekiguchi, M. **213** (4) 739 **216** (4) 261
Selvin, P. R. **214** (4) 911
Sena, E. P. **211** (4) 147
Seno, Y. **216** (4) 95, 111
Sentenac, A. **216** (4) 353
Serrano, L. **216** (4) 1031
Sewell, B. T. **211** (4) 919
Shapiro, L. **212** (4) 709
Sharon, R. **216** (4) 239
Sheardy, R. D. **212** (4) 3
Shen, C. C **212** (4) 67
Shen, C.-K. J. **212** (4) 67
Shen, W.-H. **211** (4) 255
Shieh, H.-S. **212** (4) 15
Shrader, T. E. **216** (4) 69
Sibbald, P. R. **216** (4) 813
Siegfried, E. **211** (4) 751
Sikorski, A. **212** (4) 819
Silhavy, T. J. **212** (4) 429
Singh, G. **211** (4) 17
Singh, J. **211** (4) 595
Singh, M. **216** (4) 229
Sinnott, B. **215** (4) 489
Sippl, M. J. **213** (4) 859 **216** (4) 167

Sjöberg, S **216** (4) 223
Skehel, J. J. **212** (4) 737 **216** (4) 515
Skelton, N. J. **213** (4) 593
Skolnick, J. **212** (4) 787, 819
Skripkin, E. A. **211** (4) 447
Slauch, J. M. **212** (4) 429
Smit, J. D. G. **212** (4) 553
Smith, G. R. **211** (4) 117
Smith, K. **216** (4) 235
Smith, P. **211** (4) 11
Smith, T. J. **212** (4) 345
Smith, W. W. **214** (4) 937
Sneddon, S. F. **216** (4) 783
Snyder, R. S. **216** (4) 513
Sorimachi, H. **211** (4) 35
Springer, M. **216** (4) 299
Srikantha, T. **211** (4) 49
Stafford III, W. F. **216** (4) 949
Stallings, W. C. **211** (4) 685
Stambolian, D. **212** (4) 27
Starzinski-Powitz, A. **211** (4) 505
Stasiak, A. **212** (4) 97 **216** (4) 335
Stauffer, K. A. **211** (4) 297
Stec, B. **211** (4) 235
Stehle, T. **211** (4) 249
Steinman, H. M. **212** (4) 449
Steipe, B. **213** (4) 613
Stengele, I. **212** (4) 143
Stenner, N. **216** (4) 207
Sternberg, M. J. E. **212** (4) 389 **216** (4) 441
Sterner, R. **211** (4) 289 **212** (4) 481
Stewart, M. **213** (4) 575
Stoner, C. **215** (4) 497
Stow, P. L. **212** (4) 345
Stubbs, M. **211** (4) 683
Sturner, S. F. **216** (4) 547
Sugimura, Y. **211** (4) 617
Summers, L. **211** (4) 683
Summers, N. L. **216** (4) 991
Sumption, K. J. **216** (4) 679
Sutrina, S. L. **212** (4) 1
Suzuki, K. **211** (4) 35
Suzuki, Y. **213** (4) 651
Swaminathan, S. **211** (4) 17
Swanson, M. E. **216** (4) 547
Sweet, R. M. **212** (4) 253
Sykes, B. D. **212** (4) 11
Sylvester, J. E. **212** (4) 27
Szent-Györgyi, A. G. **216** (4) 85
Tainer, J. A. **212** (4) 449
Takahishi, M. **216** (4) 223
Takanami, M. **215** (4) 537
Tamamoto, S. **215** (4) 537
Tani, T. **211** (4) 7
Tate, W. P. **212** (4) 241
Tatunashvili, L. V. **211** (4) 161
Tauer, C. **216** (4) 513
Taveau, J.-C. **216** (4) 745
Tavernier, J. **211** (4) 493
Taylor, A. F. **211** (4) 117
Taylor, W. H. **212** (4) 363
Terpstra, P. **212** (4) 135
Tessman, I. **211** (4) 351 **216** (4) 803
Thermes, C. **216** (4) 835
Thomas, D. D. **216** (4) 49
Thomas, D. J. **216** (4) 459
Thomas, G. H. **211** (4) 751
Thomason, J. F. **215** (4) 607
Thornton, J. M. **211** (4) 595
Thorpe, C. M. **212** (4) 513 **214** (4) 950
Thunnissen, M. M. G. M. **216** (4) 425
Thweatt, R. **211** (4) 305
Tickle, I. J. **211** (4) 919
Timmis, K. **211** (4) 373
To, R. J. **215** (4) 489
Tobias, D. J. **216** (4) 783
Tobin, J. F. **211** (4) 1, 75
Todokoro, K. **216** (4) 569
Tolley, M. **216** (4) 883
Tolley, S. P. **211** (4) 691
Tomich, J. M. **213** (4) 687
Tomita, K.-i. **216** (4) 499
Tomizawa, J.-i. **212** (4) 683, 695
Trayer, I. P. **216** (4) 883, 897
Trendelenburg, M. F. **216** (4) 535
Tröster, H. **216** (4) 535
Trotman, C. N. A. **212** (4) 241
Truss, M. **216** (4) 975
Tsernoglou, D. **212** (4) 561
Tsukihara, T. **216** (4) 399
Tucker, A. D. **212** (4) 561
Tuerk, C. **213** (4) 749
Tuil, D. **213** (4) 677
Tukalo, M. A. **213** (4) 631 **214** (4) 819
Turner, D. R. **212** (4) 237
Turner, M. **216** (4) 141
Tuschen, G. **213** (4) 845
Uesugi, S.-i. **216** (4) 499
Ugarova, T. **216** (4) 505
Unge, T. **212** (4) 331
Usachenko, S. I. **212** (4) 495
van Amerongen, H. **216** (4) 181, 719
van Boom, J. H. **213** (4) 833
van der Marel, G. A. **213** (4) 833
van Duin, J. **211** (4) 447 **213** (4) 811
van Grondelle, R. **216** (4) 181, 719
Van Meervelt, L. **216** (4) 775
Van Ostade, X. **211** (4) 493
Van Vliet, F. **216** (4) 375
Vandekerckhove, J. **211** (4) 727
Vanniasingham, V. **211** (4) 11
Varnell, T. A. **214** (4) 885
Veerapandian, B. **211** (4) 919 **216** (4) 1017
Veklich, Y. **216** (4) 505
Verbi, W. **216** (4) 219
Viguès, B. **216** (4) 189
Villafane, R. **216** (4) 703
Villafranca, J. E. **214** (4) 937
Volanakis, J. E. **216** (4) 493
Volkmann, N. **216** (4) 239
Vonderviszt, F. **211** (4) 673
Vriend, G. **212** (4) 135
Wade, R. H. **212** (4) 775
Wagenknecht, T. **216** (4) 745
Walbot, V. **213** (4) 633
Waller, D. A. **211** (4) 691
Wallimann, T. **216** (4) 809
Warburton, P. E. **216** (4) 3
Ward, E. S. **213** (4) 617
Ward, S. **212** (4) 259
Waters, H. L. **212** (4) 433
Watts, N. R. M. **216** (4) 315
Weber, R. E. **211** (4) 691
Weis, W. I. **212** (4) 737
Weisberg, R. A. **212** (4) 635
Weisel, J. **216** (4) 505
Weiser, J. **211** (4) 739
Weiss, H. **213** (4) 845

Weitckus, S. **216** (4) 167
Welch, M. **211** (4) 551
Wells, J. R. E. **212** (4) 253
Welsh, K. **214** (4) 937
Wen, J.-K. **211** (4) 383
Wenisch, E. **216** (4) 513
West, S. C. **212** (4) 723
Westhof, E. **216** (4) 587
Whalen, R. G. **211** (4) 505
Wheatly, I. M. **211** (4) 103
White, J. H. **213** (4) 931
White, S. W. **212** (4) 253
Whytock, S **213** (4) 575
Wieslander, L. **211** (4) 331
Wigley, D. B. **215** (4) 493
Wiley, D. **216** (4) 141
Wiley, D. C. **212** (4) 737
Wilkinson, P. J. **216** (4) 679
Willard, H. F. **216** (4) 3, 557
Willett, P. **212** (4) 151
Williams, R. J. P. **212** (4) 541
Willingham, P. **212** (4) 345
Wilson, K. P. **211** (4) 301
Wilson, K.S. **215** (4) 493
Wingfield, P. T. **214** (4) 811
Winter, C. **211** (4) 505
Winter, G. **213** (4) 617
Winterhalter, K. H. **212** (4) 553
Witholt, B. **212** (4) 135
Wittmann, H. G. **216** (4) 239
Wlodawer, A. **211** (4) 211
Wolf, A. **211** (4) 551
Wonacott, A. J. **212** (4) 253
Wood, S. P. **211** (4) 919
Wormald, M. R. **216** (4) 883
Wright, C. S. **215** (4) 635
Wu, L.-F. **213** (4) 687
Wuarin, J. **214** (4) 865
Wun, T.-C. **212** (4) 15
Xi, X. G. **216** (4) 375
Xia, Z.-x. **212** (4) 837
Xiong, Y. **212** (4) 37
Xodo, L. E. **213** (4) 833
Xu, J. **215** (4) 597
Xu, Y. **216** (4) 493
Xuong, Ng. H. **214** (4) 923
Yanagida, T. **216** (4) 49, 763
Yanofsky, C. **216** (4) 25
Yaremchuk, A. D. **213** (4) 631 **214** (4) 819
Yeh, L.-C. C. **211** (4) 699
Yonath, A. **216** (4) 239
Yoshida, M. **215** (4) 597
Yoshikai, T. **216** (4) 261
Yoshizaki, F. **211** (4) 617
Zaballos, A. **211** (4) 713
Zaccai, G. **211** (4) 211
Zalensky, A. O. **212** (4) 495
Zayzsev-Bashan, A. **216** (4) 239
Zelwer, C. **216** (4) 411
Zemlin, F. **213** (4) 899
Zhang, S.-S. **216** (4) 477
Zheng, L. **212** (4) 645
Zimmerman, K. **211** (4) 505
Zlotnick, A. **216** (4) 949
Zorling, D. A. **211** (4) 147
Zuber, H. **211** (4) 633
Zuker, M. **216** (4) 731

10 001494472
UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
LIBRARY USE ONLY